

Appendix: District Magnitude, Party System Size, and Electoral Strategy

| | | |
|----------|---|-----------|
| A | Descriptive Statistics for Each Group of Municipality | 3 |
| A.1 | All Municipalities | 3 |
| A.2 | Control Group | 5 |
| A.3 | Municipalities that lost one seat | 7 |
| A.4 | Municipalities that lost two seats | 9 |
| A.5 | Municipalities that lost three seats | 11 |
| A.6 | Municipalities that lost four seats | 13 |
| A.7 | Municipalities that lost five seats | 15 |
| A.8 | Municipalities that lost six seats | 17 |
| A.9 | Municipalities that lost seven seats | 19 |
| A.10 | Municipalities that lost eight seats | 21 |
| A.11 | Municipalities that lost nine seats | 23 |
| A.12 | Municipalities that lost ten seats | 25 |
| A.13 | Municipalities that lost eleven seats | 27 |
| B | Distribution of Changes | 29 |
| C | RD Assumption Check | 33 |
| D | Building the counterfactual scenarios | 34 |
| E | List Level Analysis | 36 |
| E.1 | Complete Results | 37 |
| E.2 | Individual Groups and Elections | 41 |
| E.3 | Raw Data | 57 |
| E.4 | First Difference Models | 68 |
| F | Party Level Analysis | 70 |
| F.1 | Parallel Trends Assumption | 70 |
| F.2 | Electoral Coordination and Distribution of Seats - Tables | 73 |
| F.3 | Disentangling the effect on distribution of seats - Tables | 75 |
| F.4 | First-Difference Models | 79 |
| F.5 | Percentage of the vote received by the two most voted parties | 83 |

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| F.6 | Results using the unmatched dataset | 85 |
| F.7 | Results using Matching | 91 |
| F.8 | Raw Data | 96 |

A Descriptive Statistics for Each Group of Municipality

In this Appendix, I present descriptive statistics for the sample used in the analysis and for all municipalities for which I have electoral data. The first subsection contains descriptive statistics for all municipalities. The remaining subsections show descriptive statistics for each treatment group and the control group. In each subsection, the first table contains descriptive statistics for all municipalities and the second for those municipalities used in the analysis. Note that matched and original datasets contain the same number of observations.

A.1 All Municipalities

Table A.1: Descriptive statistics for all municipalities (All Municipalities in the dataset)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|------------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 5,471 | 4.036 | 1.287 | 0.814 | 3.008 | 4.911 | 9.653 |
| Family Income (2000) | 5,471 | 170.621 | 96.190 | 28.380 | 86.452 | 232.665 | 954.649 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 5,524 | -1.529 | 2.228 | -12 | -2 | 0 | 12 |
| Population (2003) | 5,524 | 31,207.570 | 188,579.400 | 809 | 5,068 | 21,747.5 | 10,677,019 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 5,524 | 10.844 | 3.011 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 55 |
| HDI (2000) | 5,524 | 0.523 | 0.104 | 0.214 | 0.436 | 0.609 | 0.820 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 5,524 | 1.557 | 0.755 | 0.046 | 0.891 | 2.090 | 5.148 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 5,471 | 58.801 | 23.333 | 0.000 | 40.443 | 77.937 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 5,524 | 8.207 | 4.261 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 31 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 5,524 | 5.065 | 1.845 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 18 |
| ENPv (2000) | 5,524 | 5.104 | 2.165 | 1.000 | 3.532 | 6.245 | 15.382 |
| ENPs (2000) | 5,524 | 4.123 | 1.548 | 1.000 | 3.000 | 4.840 | 14.143 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 5,524 | 55.818 | 16.552 | 19.508 | 43.397 | 66.869 | 100.000 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 5,524 | 70.588 | 21.475 | 20.219 | 52.971 | 91.271 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 5,524 | 2.360 | 1.598 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 5,524 | 4.556 | 2.418 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 23 |
| ENLv (2000) | 5,524 | 3.659 | 1.814 | 1.000 | 2.218 | 4.596 | 13.420 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 5,524 | 3.721 | 1.716 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 14 |
| ENLs (2000) | 5,524 | 3.184 | 1.399 | 1.000 | 1.976 | 3.857 | 10.178 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.2: Descriptive statistics for all municipalities (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|------------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 4,825 | 4.013 | 1.251 | 0.814 | 3.009 | 4.871 | 9.653 |
| Family Income (2000) | 4,825 | 169.355 | 92.988 | 30.429 | 86.661 | 230.846 | 954.649 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 4,825 | -1.459 | 2.167 | -12 | -2 | 0 | 0 |
| Population (2003) | 4,825 | 25,040.990 | 165,796.400 | 809 | 4,944 | 19,970 | 10,677,019 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 4,825 | 10.674 | 2.738 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 55 |
| HDI (2000) | 4,825 | 0.524 | 0.103 | 0.214 | 0.437 | 0.609 | 0.791 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 4,825 | 1.555 | 0.741 | 0.046 | 0.898 | 2.089 | 5.148 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 4,825 | 58.077 | 22.980 | 0.000 | 40.029 | 76.853 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 4,825 | 7.895 | 3.941 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 30 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 4,825 | 4.963 | 1.758 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 17 |
| ENPv (2000) | 4,825 | 4.980 | 2.080 | 1.000 | 3.488 | 6.109 | 14.907 |
| ENPs (2000) | 4,825 | 4.042 | 1.491 | 1 | 3 | 4.8 | 12 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 4,825 | 56.595 | 16.533 | 20.241 | 44.118 | 67.610 | 100.000 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 4,825 | 71.553 | 21.227 | 21.623 | 54.419 | 92.366 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 4,825 | 2.263 | 1.499 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 4,825 | 4.419 | 2.292 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 23 |
| ENLv (2000) | 4,825 | 3.566 | 1.742 | 1.000 | 2.170 | 4.464 | 13.238 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 4,825 | 3.632 | 1.640 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| ENLs (2000) | 4,825 | 3.115 | 1.346 | 1 | 2.0 | 3.9 | 9 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.2 Control Group

Table A.3: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that were not affected by the 2004 reform (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|------------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 3,059 | 3.786 | 1.110 | 0.814 | 2.939 | 4.566 | 8.426 |
| Family Income (2000) | 3,059 | 155.741 | 81.861 | 28.380 | 82.256 | 208.779 | 954.649 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 3,111 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Population (2003) | 3,111 | 15,611.930 | 203,191.500 | 809 | 3,720.5 | 9,856 | 10,677,019 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 3,111 | 9.091 | 1.397 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 55 |
| HDI (2000) | 3,111 | 0.510 | 0.100 | 0.214 | 0.428 | 0.590 | 0.791 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 3,111 | 1.555 | 0.740 | 0.046 | 0.919 | 2.065 | 4.627 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 3,059 | 51.689 | 21.775 | 0.000 | 34.755 | 68.761 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 3,111 | 6.587 | 2.999 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 30 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 3,111 | 4.310 | 1.314 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 |
| ENPv (2000) | 3,111 | 4.359 | 1.632 | 1.000 | 3.187 | 5.262 | 15.359 |
| ENPs (2000) | 3,111 | 3.558 | 1.145 | 1.000 | 2.793 | 4.263 | 12.270 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 3,111 | 60.973 | 15.735 | 19.508 | 49.117 | 71.819 | 100.000 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 3,111 | 77.242 | 19.052 | 20.219 | 61.439 | 99.697 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 3,111 | 1.909 | 1.218 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 3,111 | 3.702 | 1.698 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 23 |
| ENLv (2000) | 3,111 | 3.046 | 1.258 | 1.000 | 1.997 | 3.763 | 13.420 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 3,111 | 3.067 | 1.119 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| ENLs (2000) | 3,111 | 2.675 | 0.930 | 1.000 | 1.976 | 3.240 | 9.000 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.4: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that were not affected by the 2004 reform (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|------------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 2,833 | 3.800 | 1.099 | 0.814 | 2.959 | 4.567 | 8.426 |
| Family Income (2000) | 2,833 | 156.580 | 81.622 | 30.429 | 83.117 | 209.255 | 954.649 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 2,833 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Population (2003) | 2,833 | 15,533.180 | 210,869.100 | 809 | 3,758 | 9,656 | 10,677,019 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 2,833 | 9.082 | 1.313 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 55 |
| HDI (2000) | 2,833 | 0.511 | 0.100 | 0.214 | 0.432 | 0.590 | 0.791 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 2,833 | 1.554 | 0.730 | 0.046 | 0.923 | 2.065 | 4.627 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 2,833 | 51.559 | 21.712 | 0.000 | 34.564 | 68.413 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 2,833 | 6.505 | 2.923 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 30 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 2,833 | 4.287 | 1.289 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 |
| ENPv (2000) | 2,833 | 4.316 | 1.590 | 1.000 | 3.176 | 5.213 | 12.383 |
| ENPs (2000) | 2,833 | 3.539 | 1.126 | 1.000 | 2.793 | 4.263 | 10.441 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 2,833 | 61.277 | 15.707 | 24.800 | 49.376 | 71.895 | 100.000 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 2,833 | 77.574 | 18.849 | 25.455 | 61.908 | 99.761 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 2,833 | 1.887 | 1.196 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 2,833 | 3.663 | 1.653 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 23 |
| ENLv (2000) | 2,833 | 3.017 | 1.219 | 1.000 | 1.996 | 3.742 | 9.967 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 2,833 | 3.047 | 1.096 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| ENLs (2000) | 2,833 | 2.658 | 0.907 | 1.000 | 1.976 | 3.240 | 9.000 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.3 Municipalities that lost one seat

Table A.5: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost one seat (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 75 | 3.642 | 1.193 | 2.239 | 2.926 | 4.018 | 7.783 |
| Family Income (2000) | 75 | 124.623 | 92.842 | 53.866 | 77.352 | 118.725 | 539.837 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 75 | -1.000 | 0.000 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| Population (2003) | 75 | 50,866.090 | 121,769.300 | 6,946 | 11,044.5 | 28,111.5 | 569,177 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 75 | 10.747 | 2.494 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 75 | 0.474 | 0.085 | 0.350 | 0.425 | 0.499 | 0.739 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 75 | 1.289 | 0.773 | 0.309 | 0.823 | 1.490 | 3.859 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 75 | 59.530 | 22.030 | 10.957 | 44.682 | 76.641 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 75 | 9.493 | 5.300 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 28 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 75 | 4.933 | 1.554 | 3 | 4 | 5.5 | 10 |
| ENPv (2000) | 75 | 5.165 | 2.222 | 1.999 | 3.572 | 6.171 | 10.997 |
| ENPs (2000) | 75 | 4.010 | 1.414 | 1.515 | 2.941 | 5.000 | 8.321 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 75 | 55.328 | 15.588 | 27.923 | 43.172 | 66.715 | 90.192 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 75 | 71.496 | 21.579 | 30.896 | 55.493 | 89.917 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 75 | 2.907 | 1.974 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 75 | 4.787 | 2.652 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 15 |
| ENLv (2000) | 75 | 3.601 | 1.883 | 1.000 | 2.150 | 4.453 | 8.744 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 75 | 3.547 | 1.605 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| ENLs (2000) | 75 | 3.040 | 1.352 | 1.000 | 1.962 | 3.846 | 7.475 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.6: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost one seat (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 59 | 3.479 | 0.957 | 2.239 | 2.926 | 3.968 | 7.783 |
| Family Income (2000) | 59 | 109.072 | 74.971 | 53.866 | 74.080 | 109.312 | 539.837 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 59 | -1.000 | 0.000 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| Population (2003) | 59 | 28,319.920 | 68,484.000 | 6,946 | 10,951.5 | 19,372 | 527,733 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 59 | 10.288 | 1.451 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 59 | 0.463 | 0.070 | 0.350 | 0.420 | 0.492 | 0.733 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 59 | 1.161 | 0.621 | 0.309 | 0.775 | 1.273 | 3.753 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 59 | 57.697 | 19.546 | 10.957 | 45.269 | 72.530 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 59 | 8.712 | 4.210 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 23 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 59 | 4.780 | 1.287 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| ENPv (2000) | 59 | 4.865 | 1.886 | 1.999 | 3.595 | 6.033 | 10.997 |
| ENPs (2000) | 59 | 3.855 | 1.226 | 1.515 | 2.941 | 4.773 | 7.230 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 59 | 56.519 | 14.593 | 27.923 | 44.939 | 65.035 | 90.192 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 59 | 74.281 | 19.781 | 34.953 | 59.668 | 93.217 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 59 | 2.593 | 1.475 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 59 | 4.339 | 1.997 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 12 |
| ENLv (2000) | 59 | 3.255 | 1.474 | 1.000 | 2.112 | 3.799 | 7.395 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 59 | 3.271 | 1.298 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| ENLs (2000) | 59 | 2.810 | 1.140 | 1.000 | 1.923 | 3.333 | 6.211 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.4 Municipalities that lost two seats

Table A.7: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost two seats (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 1,115 | 3.926 | 1.216 | 1.283 | 2.849 | 4.910 | 7.784 |
| Family Income (2000) | 1,115 | 163.558 | 87.330 | 39.504 | 82.742 | 232.395 | 514.427 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 1,115 | -2.000 | 0.000 | -2 | -2 | -2 | -2 |
| Population (2003) | 1,115 | 18,852.020 | 33,219.710 | 1,341 | 9,731.5 | 20,386 | 508,156 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 1,115 | 11.067 | 0.704 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 1,115 | 0.518 | 0.102 | 0.306 | 0.426 | 0.609 | 0.752 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 1,115 | 1.424 | 0.745 | 0.116 | 0.742 | 1.967 | 4.202 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 1,115 | 60.362 | 21.064 | 6.698 | 43.475 | 77.036 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 1,115 | 8.213 | 3.139 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 26 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 1,115 | 5.181 | 1.449 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| ENPv (2000) | 1,115 | 5.179 | 1.782 | 1.528 | 3.846 | 6.254 | 12.340 |
| ENPs (2000) | 1,115 | 4.224 | 1.288 | 1.424 | 3.270 | 5.261 | 9.383 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 1,115 | 53.962 | 14.582 | 23.715 | 43.180 | 62.802 | 100.000 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 1,115 | 69.553 | 19.964 | 25.618 | 52.955 | 86.986 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 1,115 | 2.318 | 1.326 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 1,115 | 4.500 | 1.900 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 15 |
| ENLv (2000) | 1,115 | 3.623 | 1.503 | 1.000 | 2.402 | 4.578 | 11.073 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 1,115 | 3.685 | 1.333 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| ENLs (2000) | 1,115 | 3.176 | 1.137 | 1.000 | 2.242 | 3.903 | 8.321 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.8: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost two seats (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 944 | 3.932 | 1.210 | 1.283 | 2.853 | 4.922 | 7.784 |
| Family Income (2000) | 944 | 164.622 | 86.100 | 39.504 | 83.451 | 232.326 | 471.369 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 944 | -2.000 | 0.000 | -2 | -2 | -2 | -2 |
| Population (2003) | 944 | 17,246.020 | 29,511.790 | 1,341 | 9,345.2 | 19,695.5 | 508,156 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 944 | 11.044 | 0.599 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 944 | 0.522 | 0.101 | 0.308 | 0.428 | 0.613 | 0.752 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 944 | 1.434 | 0.732 | 0.116 | 0.764 | 1.975 | 4.202 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 944 | 60.747 | 20.652 | 7.243 | 44.061 | 77.032 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 944 | 8.057 | 3.007 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 26 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 944 | 5.125 | 1.423 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| ENPv (2000) | 944 | 5.110 | 1.768 | 1.528 | 3.775 | 6.224 | 12.340 |
| ENPs (2000) | 944 | 4.175 | 1.277 | 1.424 | 3.270 | 4.840 | 9.383 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 944 | 54.470 | 14.750 | 23.715 | 43.347 | 63.466 | 100.000 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 944 | 70.239 | 20.046 | 25.618 | 53.227 | 88.145 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 944 | 2.263 | 1.277 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 944 | 4.441 | 1.891 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 15 |
| ENLv (2000) | 944 | 3.577 | 1.501 | 1.000 | 2.322 | 4.555 | 11.073 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 944 | 3.630 | 1.312 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| ENLs (2000) | 944 | 3.128 | 1.121 | 1.000 | 2.051 | 3.903 | 8.321 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.5 Municipalities that lost three seats

Table A.9: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost three seats (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 104 | 4.692 | 1.416 | 2.233 | 3.639 | 5.580 | 9.653 |
| Family Income (2000) | 104 | 186.734 | 110.200 | 66.305 | 104.358 | 229.974 | 809.179 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 104 | -3.000 | 0.000 | -3 | -3 | -3 | -3 |
| Population (2003) | 104 | 81,456.510 | 91,754.000 | 15,987 | 49,870 | 73,732.2 | 467,334 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 104 | 13.346 | 1.858 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 104 | 0.536 | 0.097 | 0.350 | 0.457 | 0.602 | 0.771 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 104 | 1.541 | 0.729 | 0.334 | 0.940 | 2.061 | 3.593 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 104 | 73.278 | 21.890 | 1.559 | 60.294 | 91.975 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 104 | 13.202 | 4.660 | 4 | 10 | 15.2 | 30 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 104 | 6.625 | 1.528 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 12 |
| ENPv (2000) | 104 | 7.190 | 2.127 | 2.802 | 5.548 | 8.512 | 14.095 |
| ENPs (2000) | 104 | 5.403 | 1.455 | 2.571 | 4.333 | 6.259 | 10.256 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 104 | 41.919 | 11.258 | 23.294 | 33.496 | 48.901 | 80.430 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 104 | 52.696 | 17.734 | 26.184 | 40.012 | 63.275 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 104 | 3.952 | 1.982 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 104 | 6.933 | 2.689 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 15 |
| ENLv (2000) | 104 | 5.281 | 1.999 | 1.768 | 3.747 | 6.514 | 11.071 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 104 | 5.250 | 1.647 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| ENLs (2000) | 104 | 4.403 | 1.473 | 1.600 | 3.314 | 5.165 | 7.475 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.10: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost three seats (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 78 | 4.603 | 1.381 | 2.233 | 3.504 | 5.531 | 9.653 |
| Family Income (2000) | 78 | 182.009 | 112.138 | 66.305 | 95.915 | 232.070 | 809.179 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 78 | -3.000 | 0.000 | -3 | -3 | -3 | -3 |
| Population (2003) | 78 | 71,937.970 | 71,269.810 | 15,987 | 50,469.8 | 68,524 | 466,628 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 78 | 13.154 | 1.451 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 78 | 0.531 | 0.099 | 0.350 | 0.457 | 0.598 | 0.771 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 78 | 1.554 | 0.725 | 0.432 | 0.917 | 2.093 | 3.593 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 78 | 72.660 | 21.609 | 18.695 | 58.250 | 91.880 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 78 | 12.692 | 4.429 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 30 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 78 | 6.487 | 1.439 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| ENPv (2000) | 78 | 7.122 | 2.119 | 2.802 | 5.341 | 8.536 | 12.065 |
| ENPs (2000) | 78 | 5.328 | 1.396 | 2.571 | 4.333 | 6.635 | 8.048 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 78 | 42.088 | 11.870 | 23.414 | 32.689 | 49.476 | 80.430 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 78 | 51.945 | 17.657 | 26.184 | 38.629 | 63.152 | 98.048 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 78 | 3.756 | 1.962 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 78 | 6.936 | 2.660 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 15 |
| ENLv (2000) | 78 | 5.376 | 2.058 | 1.768 | 3.858 | 6.689 | 11.071 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 78 | 5.282 | 1.595 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| ENLs (2000) | 78 | 4.471 | 1.476 | 1.600 | 3.314 | 5.452 | 7.475 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.6 Municipalities that lost four seats

Table A.11: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost four seats (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 509 | 4.251 | 1.304 | 1.477 | 3.182 | 5.291 | 8.757 |
| Family Income (2000) | 509 | 183.314 | 100.837 | 45.302 | 93.120 | 256.182 | 729.623 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 509 | -4.000 | 0.000 | -4 | -4 | -4 | -4 |
| Population (2003) | 509 | 34,947.420 | 46,830.090 | 6,512 | 17,576 | 34,305 | 418,147 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 509 | 13.214 | 1.002 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 509 | 0.535 | 0.105 | 0.298 | 0.442 | 0.626 | 0.785 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 509 | 1.551 | 0.787 | 0.298 | 0.841 | 2.115 | 5.148 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 509 | 68.268 | 20.385 | 11.479 | 52.673 | 84.791 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 509 | 10.198 | 3.932 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 26 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 509 | 6.100 | 1.593 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| ENPv (2000) | 509 | 6.163 | 2.186 | 1.474 | 4.648 | 7.454 | 14.791 |
| ENPs (2000) | 509 | 4.936 | 1.478 | 1.352 | 3.930 | 5.828 | 9.966 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 509 | 47.752 | 14.187 | 20.241 | 36.872 | 55.997 | 97.000 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 509 | 59.781 | 19.934 | 23.376 | 45.225 | 71.846 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 509 | 2.843 | 1.616 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 509 | 5.607 | 2.259 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 |
| ENLv (2000) | 509 | 4.508 | 1.838 | 1.087 | 3.100 | 5.599 | 10.736 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 509 | 4.603 | 1.631 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| ENLs (2000) | 509 | 3.934 | 1.428 | 1.000 | 2.864 | 4.829 | 8.321 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.12: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost four seats (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 424 | 4.274 | 1.305 | 1.477 | 3.230 | 5.293 | 8.757 |
| Family Income (2000) | 424 | 184.656 | 100.790 | 46.871 | 95.317 | 254.653 | 729.623 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 424 | -4.000 | 0.000 | -4 | -4 | -4 | -4 |
| Population (2003) | 424 | 33,224.680 | 44,468.060 | 6,512 | 16,879.2 | 32,979.5 | 418,147 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 424 | 13.193 | 0.945 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 424 | 0.538 | 0.103 | 0.308 | 0.443 | 0.626 | 0.785 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 424 | 1.569 | 0.777 | 0.298 | 0.885 | 2.121 | 5.148 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 424 | 68.490 | 19.892 | 11.479 | 53.101 | 84.488 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 424 | 9.920 | 3.771 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 26 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 424 | 6.024 | 1.562 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 11 |
| ENPv (2000) | 424 | 6.058 | 2.145 | 1.474 | 4.549 | 7.333 | 14.791 |
| ENPs (2000) | 424 | 4.864 | 1.454 | 1.352 | 3.887 | 5.828 | 9.941 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 424 | 48.359 | 14.421 | 20.241 | 37.441 | 56.524 | 97.000 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 424 | 60.279 | 20.029 | 23.376 | 45.579 | 72.493 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 424 | 2.712 | 1.538 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 424 | 5.559 | 2.262 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 |
| ENLv (2000) | 424 | 4.472 | 1.822 | 1.327 | 3.062 | 5.531 | 10.736 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 424 | 4.575 | 1.623 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| ENLs (2000) | 424 | 3.902 | 1.415 | 1.352 | 2.770 | 4.829 | 8.257 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.7 Municipalities that lost five seats

Table A.13: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost five seats (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 152 | 5.272 | 1.310 | 1.341 | 4.495 | 6.136 | 9.262 |
| Family Income (2000) | 152 | 244.567 | 124.136 | 47.338 | 135.757 | 305.987 | 762.052 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 152 | -5.000 | 0.000 | -5 | -5 | -5 | -5 |
| Population (2003) | 152 | 103,804.700 | 88,750.430 | 25,612 | 57,096.8 | 88,776.2 | 376,068 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 152 | 15.757 | 1.838 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 152 | 0.588 | 0.098 | 0.283 | 0.514 | 0.662 | 0.766 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 152 | 1.882 | 0.778 | 0.430 | 1.257 | 2.402 | 4.724 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 152 | 82.790 | 17.144 | 13.246 | 75.470 | 95.487 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 152 | 14.862 | 4.972 | 5 | 11 | 18.2 | 28 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 152 | 7.526 | 1.798 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 13 |
| ENPv (2000) | 152 | 7.871 | 2.475 | 2.850 | 6.125 | 9.528 | 14.907 |
| ENPs (2000) | 152 | 5.984 | 1.655 | 2 | 4.9 | 6.8 | 11 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 152 | 39.623 | 11.278 | 21.608 | 31.718 | 45.471 | 71.946 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 152 | 46.746 | 15.441 | 21.623 | 36.376 | 55.380 | 99.727 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 152 | 4.316 | 2.170 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 152 | 8.145 | 2.695 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| ENLv (2000) | 152 | 6.192 | 2.209 | 1.553 | 4.520 | 7.650 | 13.238 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 152 | 6.303 | 1.842 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| ENLs (2000) | 152 | 5.112 | 1.642 | 2 | 3.8 | 6.1 | 9 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.14: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost five seats (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 118 | 5.292 | 1.331 | 1.341 | 4.546 | 6.140 | 9.262 |
| Family Income (2000) | 118 | 249.339 | 121.909 | 47.338 | 136.936 | 310.570 | 701.424 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 118 | -5.000 | 0.000 | -5 | -5 | -5 | -5 |
| Population (2003) | 118 | 93,563.870 | 77,073.420 | 25,612 | 56,216.8 | 80,496 | 369,102 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 118 | 15.576 | 1.625 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 118 | 0.593 | 0.101 | 0.283 | 0.517 | 0.665 | 0.766 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 118 | 1.904 | 0.770 | 0.430 | 1.295 | 2.424 | 4.724 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 118 | 81.534 | 17.649 | 13.246 | 74.222 | 94.678 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 118 | 14.593 | 4.840 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 26 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 118 | 7.441 | 1.687 | 4 | 6 | 8.8 | 12 |
| ENPv (2000) | 118 | 7.800 | 2.406 | 2.850 | 6.149 | 9.504 | 14.907 |
| ENPs (2000) | 118 | 5.891 | 1.558 | 3 | 4.6 | 6.8 | 10 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 118 | 39.799 | 11.325 | 21.608 | 31.636 | 45.439 | 71.946 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 118 | 46.682 | 15.462 | 21.623 | 36.850 | 53.755 | 99.727 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 118 | 4.161 | 2.140 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 118 | 8.119 | 2.670 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| ENLv (2000) | 118 | 6.193 | 2.205 | 1.553 | 4.556 | 7.595 | 13.238 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 118 | 6.288 | 1.812 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| ENLs (2000) | 118 | 5.087 | 1.611 | 2 | 3.8 | 6.1 | 9 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.8 Municipalities that lost six seats

Table A.15: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost six seats (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 233 | 4.944 | 1.391 | 1.909 | 3.745 | 5.969 | 9.050 |
| Family Income (2000) | 233 | 233.492 | 113.530 | 55.711 | 119.485 | 307.222 | 667.675 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 233 | -6.000 | 0.000 | -6 | -6 | -6 | -6 |
| Population (2003) | 233 | 65,580.240 | 69,971.640 | 13,510 | 27,034 | 99,134 | 332,993 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 233 | 15.790 | 1.529 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 233 | 0.588 | 0.097 | 0.374 | 0.505 | 0.667 | 0.759 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 233 | 1.745 | 0.704 | 0.455 | 1.084 | 2.279 | 4.093 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 233 | 77.869 | 19.762 | 19.045 | 62.229 | 94.025 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 233 | 12.240 | 4.868 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 26 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 233 | 7.232 | 2.002 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| ENPv (2000) | 233 | 7.091 | 2.559 | 1.846 | 5.161 | 8.689 | 14.554 |
| ENPs (2000) | 233 | 5.748 | 1.860 | 1.510 | 4.412 | 7.000 | 10.714 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 233 | 43.852 | 14.575 | 21.273 | 33.371 | 51.873 | 99.042 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 233 | 54.797 | 21.230 | 21.796 | 36.756 | 68.942 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 233 | 3.502 | 1.928 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 233 | 6.764 | 2.981 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 15 |
| ENLv (2000) | 233 | 5.319 | 2.351 | 1.485 | 3.254 | 6.978 | 12.110 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 233 | 5.571 | 2.163 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| ENLs (2000) | 233 | 4.619 | 1.813 | 1.471 | 2.922 | 6.081 | 9.323 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.16: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost six seats (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 206 | 4.912 | 1.404 | 1.909 | 3.701 | 5.969 | 9.050 |
| Family Income (2000) | 206 | 232.742 | 113.009 | 55.711 | 117.098 | 308.018 | 667.675 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 206 | -6.000 | 0.000 | -6 | -6 | -6 | -6 |
| Population (2003) | 206 | 61,559.460 | 68,409.780 | 13,510 | 26,444 | 46,212 | 331,372 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 206 | 15.718 | 1.514 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 206 | 0.589 | 0.098 | 0.374 | 0.503 | 0.668 | 0.759 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 206 | 1.719 | 0.678 | 0.455 | 1.069 | 2.256 | 3.327 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 206 | 76.639 | 20.036 | 19.045 | 59.041 | 93.234 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 206 | 11.806 | 4.667 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 24 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 206 | 7.150 | 2.051 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 12 |
| ENPv (2000) | 206 | 6.938 | 2.564 | 1.846 | 5.061 | 8.580 | 13.565 |
| ENPs (2000) | 206 | 5.685 | 1.915 | 1.510 | 4.245 | 6.818 | 10.714 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 206 | 44.637 | 15.014 | 22.976 | 33.347 | 53.242 | 99.042 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 206 | 55.692 | 21.594 | 25.214 | 36.873 | 70.649 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 206 | 3.427 | 1.867 | 0 | 2 | 4.8 | 10 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 206 | 6.583 | 2.918 | 2 | 4 | 8.8 | 15 |
| ENLv (2000) | 206 | 5.203 | 2.311 | 1.485 | 3.049 | 6.900 | 11.808 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 206 | 5.476 | 2.163 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| ENLs (2000) | 206 | 4.561 | 1.822 | 1.471 | 2.922 | 6.081 | 9.256 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.9 Municipalities that lost seven seats

Table A.17: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost seven seats (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|-------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 87 | 5.879 | 1.060 | 2.444 | 5.410 | 6.457 | 8.577 |
| Family Income (2000) | 87 | 302.585 | 115.338 | 80.603 | 237.090 | 367.980 | 670.282 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 87 | -7.000 | 0.000 | -7 | -7 | -7 | -7 |
| Population (2003) | 87 | 114,938.000 | 75,931.400 | 47,850 | 64,916 | 165,465 | 281,634 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 87 | 17.897 | 1.548 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 87 | 0.642 | 0.079 | 0.415 | 0.602 | 0.697 | 0.777 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 87 | 2.111 | 0.625 | 0.846 | 1.763 | 2.553 | 4.163 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 87 | 88.461 | 12.813 | 33.170 | 85.658 | 95.639 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 87 | 15.690 | 4.878 | 5 | 12 | 19 | 28 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 87 | 8.632 | 1.733 | 4 | 7.5 | 10 | 13 |
| ENPv (2000) | 87 | 8.685 | 2.618 | 2.847 | 7.116 | 10.813 | 14.007 |
| ENPs (2000) | 87 | 6.695 | 1.685 | 2.429 | 5.667 | 7.811 | 10.939 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 87 | 36.759 | 10.988 | 20.356 | 28.126 | 40.595 | 80.634 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 87 | 41.684 | 13.486 | 22.536 | 32.558 | 47.077 | 90.932 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 87 | 4.793 | 2.012 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 11 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 87 | 8.943 | 2.805 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 16 |
| ENLv (2000) | 87 | 7.010 | 2.201 | 2.366 | 5.459 | 8.364 | 11.849 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 87 | 7.264 | 1.807 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| ENLs (2000) | 87 | 5.895 | 1.588 | 2.240 | 4.922 | 7.049 | 8.805 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.18: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost seven seats (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|-------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 69 | 5.813 | 1.044 | 2.444 | 5.415 | 6.377 | 7.765 |
| Family Income (2000) | 69 | 299.766 | 107.665 | 80.603 | 250.451 | 369.118 | 503.165 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 69 | -7.000 | 0.000 | -7 | -7 | -7 | -7 |
| Population (2003) | 69 | 104,109.800 | 67,764.390 | 47,850 | 63,342 | 90,663 | 278,574 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 69 | 17.725 | 1.413 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 69 | 0.643 | 0.080 | 0.415 | 0.608 | 0.697 | 0.744 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 69 | 2.143 | 0.641 | 0.846 | 1.767 | 2.555 | 4.163 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 69 | 87.585 | 13.859 | 33.170 | 84.934 | 95.350 | 99.972 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 69 | 15.101 | 4.863 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 28 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 69 | 8.536 | 1.795 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 13 |
| ENPv (2000) | 69 | 8.600 | 2.701 | 2.847 | 6.386 | 10.537 | 14.007 |
| ENPs (2000) | 69 | 6.698 | 1.823 | 2.429 | 5.582 | 8.018 | 10.939 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 69 | 37.137 | 11.866 | 20.356 | 27.968 | 41.992 | 80.634 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 69 | 42.474 | 14.576 | 22.536 | 32.501 | 48.550 | 90.932 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 69 | 4.623 | 2.073 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 11 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 69 | 8.725 | 2.854 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 16 |
| ENLv (2000) | 69 | 6.896 | 2.301 | 2.366 | 5.254 | 8.298 | 11.849 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 69 | 7.145 | 1.935 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| ENLs (2000) | 69 | 5.855 | 1.732 | 2.240 | 4.898 | 7.049 | 8.805 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.10 Municipalities that lost eight seats

Table A.19: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost eight seats (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|------------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 52 | 4.931 | 1.677 | 1.918 | 3.162 | 6.122 | 7.396 |
| Family Income (2000) | 52 | 222.066 | 119.752 | 57.649 | 95.052 | 319.743 | 456.247 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 52 | -8.000 | 0.000 | -8 | -8 | -8 | -8 |
| Population (2003) | 52 | 92,580.060 | 68,670.940 | 24,857 | 38,774 | 132,801.5 | 235,821 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 52 | 18.269 | 1.586 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 52 | 0.580 | 0.110 | 0.369 | 0.466 | 0.663 | 0.740 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 52 | 1.768 | 0.903 | 0.512 | 0.869 | 2.458 | 3.687 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 52 | 77.802 | 20.477 | 31.871 | 58.931 | 93.765 | 99.672 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 52 | 12.827 | 5.186 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 24 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 52 | 7.269 | 2.766 | 2 | 5 | 9.2 | 13 |
| ENPv (2000) | 52 | 6.921 | 3.232 | 1.410 | 4.183 | 9.557 | 12.972 |
| ENPs (2000) | 52 | 5.578 | 2.430 | 1.262 | 3.461 | 7.681 | 11.645 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 52 | 47.229 | 18.214 | 23.297 | 31.846 | 60.961 | 93.077 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 52 | 56.360 | 22.968 | 26.908 | 37.837 | 67.883 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 52 | 3.846 | 2.200 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 52 | 7.327 | 3.347 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 16 |
| ENLv (2000) | 52 | 5.399 | 2.647 | 1.322 | 3.405 | 7.506 | 11.652 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 52 | 5.712 | 2.554 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 11 |
| ENLs (2000) | 52 | 4.554 | 2.040 | 1.262 | 2.798 | 5.918 | 9.000 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.20: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost eight seats (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 39 | 4.939 | 1.680 | 2.094 | 3.131 | 6.224 | 7.396 |
| Family Income (2000) | 39 | 219.286 | 118.202 | 67.222 | 96.237 | 313.523 | 456.247 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 39 | -8.000 | 0.000 | -8 | -8 | -8 | -8 |
| Population (2003) | 39 | 87,328.360 | 65,295.400 | 24,857 | 38,368 | 132,824 | 220,487 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 39 | 18.179 | 1.571 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 39 | 0.580 | 0.106 | 0.401 | 0.470 | 0.661 | 0.736 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 39 | 1.719 | 0.861 | 0.512 | 0.867 | 2.318 | 3.687 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 39 | 78.090 | 20.163 | 39.235 | 58.930 | 94.765 | 99.672 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 39 | 13.000 | 5.301 | 5 | 8.5 | 17 | 24 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 39 | 7.308 | 2.957 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 13 |
| ENPv (2000) | 39 | 6.898 | 3.480 | 1.410 | 3.919 | 9.569 | 12.972 |
| ENPs (2000) | 39 | 5.539 | 2.633 | 1.262 | 3.215 | 7.546 | 11.645 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 39 | 48.393 | 19.713 | 24.450 | 31.509 | 62.750 | 93.077 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 39 | 56.870 | 22.791 | 26.908 | 38.616 | 70.186 | 99.915 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 39 | 4.000 | 2.340 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 39 | 7.410 | 3.485 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 16 |
| ENLv (2000) | 39 | 5.393 | 2.798 | 1.322 | 3.310 | 7.303 | 11.652 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 39 | 5.769 | 2.670 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 11 |
| ENLs (2000) | 39 | 4.526 | 2.138 | 1.262 | 2.790 | 5.918 | 9.000 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.11 Municipalities that lost nine seats

Table A.21: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost nine seats (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|-------------|------------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 35 | 5.403 | 1.499 | 1.832 | 4.539 | 6.567 | 7.552 |
| Family Income (2000) | 35 | 245.301 | 116.198 | 55.086 | 131.955 | 326.610 | 441.875 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 35 | -9.000 | 0.000 | -9 | -9 | -9 | -9 |
| Population (2003) | 35 | 105,955.000 | 49,537.980 | 50,635 | 61,753 | 158,504.5 | 189,634 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 35 | 19.743 | 0.980 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 35 | 0.599 | 0.092 | 0.371 | 0.536 | 0.677 | 0.742 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 35 | 1.921 | 0.658 | 0.386 | 1.375 | 2.285 | 3.311 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 35 | 82.482 | 17.204 | 34.395 | 76.298 | 95.250 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 35 | 14.543 | 4.984 | 7 | 10.5 | 18 | 25 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 35 | 8.314 | 2.298 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 13 |
| ENPv (2000) | 35 | 7.718 | 3.198 | 3.435 | 4.893 | 10.211 | 14.200 |
| ENPs (2000) | 35 | 6.130 | 2.441 | 2.935 | 4.051 | 7.578 | 11.308 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 35 | 42.184 | 15.012 | 20.232 | 29.340 | 53.266 | 72.734 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 35 | 50.403 | 20.234 | 24.517 | 35.839 | 59.796 | 91.134 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 35 | 4.086 | 2.331 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 35 | 8.200 | 2.939 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 14 |
| ENLv (2000) | 35 | 6.102 | 2.638 | 1.950 | 4.112 | 8.116 | 11.083 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 35 | 6.857 | 2.251 | 3 | 5 | 8.5 | 11 |
| ENLs (2000) | 35 | 5.231 | 2.138 | 1.851 | 3.576 | 6.573 | 9.383 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.22: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost nine seats (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 27 | 5.261 | 1.583 | 1.832 | 4.038 | 6.567 | 7.444 |
| Family Income (2000) | 27 | 243.152 | 116.301 | 55.086 | 127.595 | 326.610 | 407.951 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 27 | -9.000 | 0.000 | -9 | -9 | -9 | -9 |
| Population (2003) | 27 | 97,449.890 | 46,981.100 | 50,635 | 60,012.5 | 148,285 | 177,844 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 27 | 19.667 | 0.961 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 27 | 0.595 | 0.097 | 0.371 | 0.525 | 0.677 | 0.721 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 27 | 1.859 | 0.677 | 0.386 | 1.375 | 2.243 | 3.311 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 27 | 79.185 | 18.076 | 34.395 | 68.803 | 91.214 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 27 | 13.296 | 4.631 | 7 | 10 | 15.5 | 24 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 27 | 7.815 | 2.001 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| ENPv (2000) | 27 | 7.020 | 2.650 | 3.435 | 4.677 | 9.097 | 13.022 |
| ENPs (2000) | 27 | 5.588 | 2.025 | 2.935 | 3.610 | 7.298 | 9.383 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 27 | 44.475 | 13.879 | 24.600 | 32.498 | 53.872 | 72.734 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 27 | 52.685 | 19.899 | 25.611 | 38.649 | 66.713 | 91.134 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 27 | 3.630 | 2.186 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 27 | 7.963 | 2.915 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 14 |
| ENLv (2000) | 27 | 5.733 | 2.461 | 1.950 | 3.596 | 7.049 | 11.083 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 27 | 6.593 | 2.099 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 |
| ENLs (2000) | 27 | 4.924 | 1.989 | 1.851 | 3.220 | 6.448 | 9.000 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.12 Municipalities that lost ten seats

Table A.23: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost ten seats (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 13 | 5.708 | 1.843 | 2.456 | 5.330 | 6.815 | 8.745 |
| Family Income (2000) | 13 | 292.043 | 201.527 | 75.068 | 168.045 | 316.777 | 834.003 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 13 | -10.000 | 0.000 | -10 | -10 | -10 | -10 |
| Population (2003) | 13 | 97,494.770 | 34,610.450 | 37,874 | 96,878 | 118,016 | 137,276 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 13 | 20.538 | 0.877 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 13 | 0.614 | 0.118 | 0.399 | 0.577 | 0.672 | 0.820 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 13 | 2.010 | 0.865 | 0.580 | 1.250 | 2.618 | 3.618 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 13 | 79.517 | 21.606 | 38.947 | 68.923 | 97.507 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 13 | 11.231 | 3.086 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 15 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 13 | 7.000 | 2.041 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 10 |
| ENPv (2000) | 13 | 6.451 | 1.921 | 2.189 | 5.377 | 7.181 | 9.365 |
| ENPs (2000) | 13 | 5.528 | 1.637 | 1.994 | 4.688 | 6.041 | 8.018 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 13 | 45.878 | 15.099 | 30.199 | 39.904 | 45.808 | 89.589 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 13 | 51.936 | 20.746 | 34.359 | 39.904 | 54.133 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 13 | 2.615 | 0.961 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 13 | 7.462 | 2.665 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| ENLv (2000) | 13 | 5.645 | 1.877 | 1.872 | 4.864 | 6.676 | 7.567 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 13 | 6.231 | 2.048 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| ENLs (2000) | 13 | 5.047 | 1.620 | 2 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 7 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.24: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost ten seats (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|------------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 11 | 5.383 | 1.735 | 2.456 | 4.386 | 6.796 | 6.823 |
| Family Income (2000) | 11 | 243.069 | 129.322 | 75.068 | 125.581 | 305.988 | 466.843 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 11 | -10.000 | 0.000 | -10 | -10 | -10 | -10 |
| Population (2003) | 11 | 93,732.360 | 35,544.010 | 37,874 | 69,919.5 | 115,773.5 | 130,866 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 11 | 20.455 | 0.934 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 11 | 0.592 | 0.108 | 0.399 | 0.527 | 0.667 | 0.712 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 11 | 1.864 | 0.785 | 0.580 | 1.157 | 2.427 | 3.017 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 11 | 76.020 | 21.735 | 38.947 | 60.148 | 91.409 | 100.000 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 11 | 11.000 | 3.130 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 14 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 11 | 6.909 | 2.212 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 10 |
| ENPv (2000) | 11 | 6.405 | 2.101 | 2.189 | 5.053 | 7.473 | 9.365 |
| ENPs (2000) | 11 | 5.435 | 1.775 | 1.994 | 4.419 | 6.555 | 8.018 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 11 | 46.902 | 16.311 | 30.199 | 39.458 | 49.852 | 89.589 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 11 | 54.020 | 22.031 | 34.359 | 40.682 | 56.292 | 100.000 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 11 | 2.636 | 0.809 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 11 | 7.182 | 2.822 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| ENLv (2000) | 11 | 5.491 | 2.013 | 1.872 | 4.530 | 7.016 | 7.567 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 11 | 6.000 | 2.145 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| ENLs (2000) | 11 | 4.866 | 1.708 | 2 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 7 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

A.13 Municipalities that lost eleven seats

Table A.25: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost eleven seats (All Municipalities)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 18 | 4.860 | 1.627 | 2.752 | 3.240 | 6.545 | 6.844 |
| Family Income (2000) | 18 | 204.596 | 106.954 | 77.169 | 105.275 | 302.683 | 351.620 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 18 | -11.000 | 0.000 | -11 | -11 | -11 | -11 |
| Population (2003) | 18 | 75,113.670 | 12,913.300 | 52,136 | 66,087.2 | 87,986 | 94,114 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 18 | 21.000 | 0.000 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 18 | 0.577 | 0.092 | 0.445 | 0.490 | 0.663 | 0.696 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 18 | 1.594 | 0.670 | 0.600 | 1.011 | 2.154 | 2.549 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 18 | 73.393 | 16.549 | 41.661 | 59.409 | 87.692 | 92.962 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 18 | 10.167 | 1.618 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 14 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 18 | 6.667 | 1.328 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| ENPv (2000) | 18 | 5.767 | 1.558 | 3.626 | 4.339 | 6.940 | 8.862 |
| ENPs (2000) | 18 | 4.902 | 1.290 | 2.845 | 3.692 | 5.657 | 6.785 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 18 | 49.107 | 11.730 | 29.898 | 41.000 | 58.590 | 68.550 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 18 | 56.949 | 14.631 | 35.863 | 46.856 | 65.047 | 91.728 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 18 | 2.333 | 1.029 | 1 | 1.2 | 3 | 4 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 18 | 6.333 | 1.749 | 3 | 5 | 7.8 | 9 |
| ENLv (2000) | 18 | 4.669 | 1.425 | 2.068 | 3.636 | 5.409 | 7.394 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 18 | 5.556 | 1.723 | 2 | 4.2 | 6.8 | 8 |
| ENLs (2000) | 18 | 4.284 | 1.347 | 1.690 | 3.421 | 4.928 | 6.785 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

Table A.26: Descriptive statistics for municipalities that lost eleven seats (Municipalities included in the analysis)

| Statistic | N | Mean | St. Dev. | Min | Pctl(25) | Pctl(75) | Max |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Avg Schooling Years (2000) | 16 | 4.784 | 1.641 | 2.752 | 3.163 | 6.404 | 6.830 |
| Family Income (2000) | 16 | 204.402 | 107.715 | 77.169 | 104.635 | 299.479 | 351.620 |
| Change in M (after 2004 reform) | 16 | -11.000 | 0.000 | -11 | -11 | -11 | -11 |
| Population (2003) | 16 | 72,796.000 | 11,721.420 | 52,136 | 65,353 | 80,132 | 92,736 |
| Magnitude (2000) | 16 | 21.000 | 0.000 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| HDI (2000) | 16 | 0.575 | 0.095 | 0.445 | 0.484 | 0.665 | 0.696 |
| GDP per capita (Log) (2003) | 16 | 1.620 | 0.701 | 0.600 | 0.993 | 2.202 | 2.549 |
| % of Urban Population (2000) | 16 | 72.128 | 16.827 | 41.661 | 55.791 | 86.497 | 91.738 |
| N of Parties (2000) | 16 | 9.938 | 1.526 | 8 | 9 | 10.2 | 14 |
| N of Leg Parties (2000) | 16 | 6.500 | 1.317 | 4 | 5.8 | 8 | 8 |
| ENPv (2000) | 16 | 5.460 | 1.340 | 3.626 | 4.305 | 6.106 | 7.823 |
| ENPs (2000) | 16 | 4.666 | 1.164 | 2.845 | 3.630 | 5.444 | 6.582 |
| Two-Party VS (2000) | 16 | 51.061 | 10.844 | 31.671 | 44.101 | 59.336 | 68.550 |
| Two-List VS (2000) | 16 | 58.841 | 14.325 | 35.863 | 48.001 | 65.991 | 91.728 |
| N of PECs (2000) | 16 | 2.250 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| N of Lists (2000) | 16 | 6.125 | 1.708 | 3 | 5 | 7.2 | 9 |
| ENLv (2000) | 16 | 4.453 | 1.312 | 2.068 | 3.577 | 5.320 | 7.050 |
| N of Lists Seats (2000) | 16 | 5.375 | 1.708 | 2 | 4 | 6.2 | 8 |
| ENLs (2000) | 16 | 4.099 | 1.261 | 1.690 | 3.296 | 4.873 | 6.582 |

Sources: Avg Schooling Years (IPEADData), Family Income (IPEADData), Change in M (TSE, author's calculations), Population (DataSUS), Magnitude (TSE), HDI (TSE), GDP per capita (IBGE), Urban Population (IBGE), N of Parties (TSE), N of Leg Parties (TSE), ENPv (TSE, author's calculations), ENPs (TSE, author's calculations), Two-Party VS (TSE), Two-List VS (TSE), N of PECs (TSE), N of Lists (TSE), ENLv (TSE, author's calculations), N of Lists Seats (TSE), and ENLs (TSE, author's calculations).

B Distribution of Changes

In this Appendix, I present tables for the distribution of changes in district magnitude produced by the 2004 reform. Table B.1 shows the distribution for all municipalities. Note that the total number of municipalities in this table is slightly lower than the number of municipalities that held elections in 2008 because four municipalities were founded after the 2000 election. Table B.2 shows the distribution for municipalities for which electoral data are available. Lastly, Table B.3 displays the distribution for the sample of municipalities that 1) existed since 1996, 2) did not change magnitude between 1996 and 2000, and 3) did not change magnitude between 2004 and 2008.

Table B.1: Changes in District Magnitude Produced by the 2004 Reform - All Municipalities

| M (2000) | Change in Magnitude after the 2004 reform | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|-------------|---|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|-------|
| | -12 | -11 | -10 | -9 | -8 | -7 | -6 | -5 | -4 | -3 | -2 | -1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 12 | |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3110 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3115 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1107 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1119 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 477 | 78 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 566 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 112 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 307 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 64 | 42 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| 21 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 124 |
| 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 2 | 18 | 13 | 35 | 52 | 88 | 234 | 152 | 510 | 105 | 1122 | 75 | 3133 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5558 |

Table B.2: Changes in District Magnitude Produced by the 2004 Reform - All Municipalities with Electoral Results

| M (2000) | Change in Magnitude after the 2004 reform | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|-------------|---|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|-------|
| | -12 | -11 | -10 | -9 | -8 | -7 | -6 | -5 | -4 | -3 | -2 | -1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 12 | |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3088 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3093 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1100 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1112 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 476 | 78 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 565 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 112 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 306 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 63 | 42 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| 21 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 123 |
| 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 2 | 18 | 13 | 35 | 52 | 87 | 233 | 152 | 509 | 104 | 1115 | 75 | 3111 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5524 |

Table B.3: Changes in District Magnitude Produced by the 2004 Reform (Final Dataset)

| M (2000) | Change in Magnitude after the 2004 reform | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total | | |
|-------------|---|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|------|---|---|---|---|-------|---|------|
| | -12 | -11 | -10 | -9 | -8 | -7 | -6 | -5 | -4 | -3 | -2 | -1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 6 | 12 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2815 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2817 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 937 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 943 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 399 | 61 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 464 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 90 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 268 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 53 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 21 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 89 |
| 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 1 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 39 | 69 | 206 | 118 | 424 | 78 | 944 | 59 | 2833 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4833 |

C RD Assumption Check

The 2004 reform defined that one seat should be added to the local assembly for every 47,619 inhabitants. Moreover, these assemblies should have at least 9 and at most 55 legislators. A consequence of this regulation was, therefore, the creation of population thresholds, generating the opportunity of using a regression discontinuity design (RD). The key assumption of the RD design is that observations located at different sides of the threshold are comparable (Angrist and Pischke, 2009). The assignment to the treatment or control group should be *as if* random. That is, there is no confounder at the threshold. Given that the 2004 reform also changed the magnitude in many municipalities, the modification in magnitude is an obvious confounder that may bias an RD analysis. In this Appendix, I verify if the assumption of no confounding holds.

In total, the TSE’s resolution created 36 cut-points. Except for municipalities bellow 47.619 and above 6.547.612 inhabitants, all the remaining municipalities are below a given threshold and above another one. To make sure that a municipality is only exposed to a single threshold, I followed Muraoka and Barceló (2017). For each cut-point, I calculated the lower and upper bound of the threshold by, respectively, subtracting and adding 47,619/2 to the value of each cut-point. Next, I verified if a municipality’s population lies inside the interval. If the population is inside a given interval, then I centered the municipality’s population at the value of the threshold.

After defining the treatment status of each municipality, I ran an RD model using local polynomial methods with a triangular kernel and a mean squared error (MSE) optimal bandwidth (Calonico, Cattaneo, and Titiunik, 2014; Cattaneo, Jansson, and Ma, 2019). The results in Table C.1 show that municipalities above the threshold lost, on average, one seat fewer than municipalities below the threshold after the 2004 reform. As a result, the assumption of no confounding at the threshold does not hold, meaning that the assignment of the treatment status cannot be considered *as if* random.

Table C.1: Empirical Check for the Assumption of No Confounding Variables at the Threshold. Dependent Variable: Change in Magnitude after the 2004 Reform

| | Estimate | 95% CI | p-value | h | n_{co} | n_{tr} |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------|-------|----------|----------|
| Using Population | -1.187 [†] | [-2.487, 0.112] | 0.073 | 0.044 | 210 | 147 |
| Using Population (log) | -1.143* | [-2.273, -0.014] | 0.047 | 0.065 | 215 | 176 |

Note: Running variable, in row 1, is the municipal population re-centered at the threshold. Running variable, in row 2, is the logged municipal population re-centered at the threshold. Outcome is the change in magnitude after the 2004 reform. Estimate is the average treatment effect at cutoff with local linear polynomial regression with triangular kernel and MSE-optimal bandwidth. Columns 3-7 are: 95% robust confidence intervals, p -value, main optimal bandwidth, control and treatment observations within the bandwidth. [†] $p < 0.10$ * $p < 0.05$.

D Building the counterfactual scenarios

In this Appendix, I detail how the counterfactual scenarios used in the paper were created. To illustrate this approach, I use the municipality of Mira Estrela, the one that motivated the electoral reform, as an example. Cells A and D in Figure D.1 contain the actual number of legislative lists and the effective number of legislative lists (*ENLs*) in the 2000 and 2004 elections, respectively. Cells B and C are the counterfactual scenarios. The statistics in cell B utilize the vote distribution observed in 2000 but the magnitude in 2004; while the ones in the cell C use the vote distribution observed in 2004 but the magnitude in 2000.

Figure D.1: The contribution of the mechanical and psychological effects to the distribution of seats – Mira Estrela, State of São Paulo (2000 and 2004 elections)

| | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|------|---------------------------|--|------|
| | | M in 2000 (M = 11) | | | M in 2004 (M = 9) | |
| Vote Distribution in 2000 | <i># of Leg Lists</i> | A | 5 | <i># of Leg Lists</i> | B | 5 |
| | <i>ENLs</i> | Actual Results in 2000 | 4.17 | <i>ENLs</i> | Counterfactual Results for the 2000 Election (M in 2004) | 4.26 |
| <div style="text-align: center;"> </div> | | | | | | |
| Vote Distribution in 2004 | <i># of Leg Lists</i> | C | 4 | <i># of Leg Lists</i> | D | 4 |
| | <i>ENLs</i> | Counterfactual Results for the 2004 Election (M in 2000) | 3.10 | <i>ENLs</i> | Actual Results in 2004 | 3.24 |

Note: Entries in cells A and D are the real values for the number of legislative lists and *ENLs* and entries in cells B and C are counterfactual values for these statistics.

Table D.1 presents a detailed example for the construction of the values in cells A (the actual results) and B (the counterfactual scenario for the 2000 election using M from the 2004 election), the cells used to compute the mechanical effect. To calculate the seat distribution in columns 3 and 4, I utilize the real vote distribution from the 2000 election. Column 2 contains electoral returns (vote distribution) for each list in the 2000 election. Column 3 shows the distribution of seats using the actual district magnitude employed in the 2000 election ($M = 11$). Lastly, column 4 displays the counterfactual distribution of seats in Mira Estrela. That is, it shows the distribution of seats using the district magnitude equal to 9, as it defined by the 2004 reform. The row “# of Legislative Lists” indicates how many lists won seats and the row “*ENLs*” shows the effective number of legislative lists under the two different scenarios. The comparison between the statistics in columns 3 and 4 generates the

mechanical effect in Figure D.1 (cells A and B). The values in Table D.1 shows that a decrease of two seats in magnitude did not produce a mechanical effect on the number of legislative lists. Nevertheless, the same change produced a mechanical increase in the effective number of legislative lists equal to $4.26 - 4.17 = 0.09$ [counterfactual - actual value].²

Table D.1: Building a counterfactual scenario for the 2000 election— Municipality of Mira Estrela, State of São Paulo

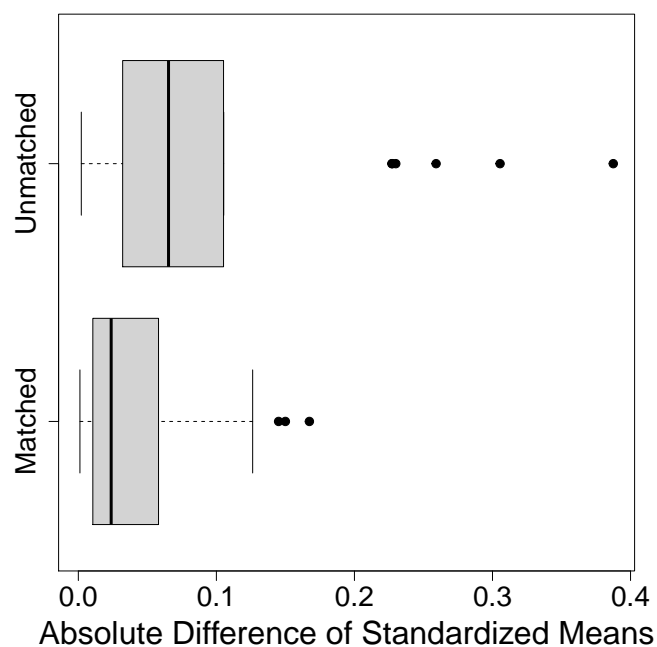
| List | Vote (Share) in 2000 | Seat (Share) | Seat (Share) |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | M in 2000 Cell A in Figure D.1 | M in 2004 Cell B in Figure D.1 |
| PFL/PMN | 352 (18.22) | 2 (18.18) | 2 (22.22) |
| PL | 589 (30.49) | 4 (36.36) | 3 (33.33) |
| PMDB | 287 (14.86) | 2 (18.18) | 1 (11.11) |
| PP | 348 (18.01) | 2 (18.18) | 2 (22.22) |
| PT | 103 (5.33) | 0 (0.00) | 0 (0.00) |
| PTB | 253 (13.09) | 1 (9.09) | 1 (11.11) |
| # of Leg Lists | — | 5 | 5 |
| ENLs | — | 4.17 | 4.26 |

²Note that the calculations of the statistics in cells C and D follow a similar logic. The only difference is that they utilize the actual vote distribution (electoral returns) in the 2004 election.

E List Level Analysis

In this Appendix, I present the results for models in which I measure electoral coordination at the list level. As explained in the body of the paper, Brazilian parties had the option of entering the election solo or forming pre-electoral coalitions (PEC). I estimate models using both the unmatched and matched datasets. Figure E.1 shows the improved in imbalance after the use of Covariate Balancing Generalized Propensity (Fong, Hazlett, and Imai, 2018). Moreover, I also present results for groups of municipalities with at least 10 treated units (see Appendix B.1) and specific elections.

Figure E.1: Balance checks, absolute difference of standardized means between treated and control groups— Matched and Unmatched Samples



E.1 Complete Results

This subsection includes the estimates used to build Figures 1 and Table 1 in the body of the paper.

E.1.1 Main Effects

Table E.1: Effect of the 2004 reform on electoral coordination and seat distribution, Brazilian Municipal Elections, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Data)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | # of Lists | # of PECs | ENLv | Top-Two Lists Vote Share | # of Leg Lists | ENLs |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Magnitude | 0.004 (0.011) | -0.155*** (0.010) | 0.029*** (0.009) | 0.234*** (0.083) | 0.184*** (0.010) | 0.122*** (0.008) |
| Observations | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 |
| R ² | 0.852 | 0.818 | 0.845 | 0.839 | 0.811 | 0.799 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.778 | 0.728 | 0.768 | 0.759 | 0.717 | 0.698 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.2: Effect of the 2004 reform on electoral coordination and seat distribution, Brazilian Municipal Elections, 2000-2008 (Matched Data)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | # of Lists | # of PECs | ENLv | Top-Two Lists Vote Share | # of Leg Lists | ENLs |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Magnitude | 0.006 (0.035) | -0.149** (0.063) | 0.076*** (0.029) | -0.253 (0.382) | 0.150*** (0.035) | 0.130*** (0.026) |
| Observations | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 |
| R ² | 0.905 | 0.870 | 0.868 | 0.873 | 0.909 | 0.849 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.858 | 0.805 | 0.802 | 0.809 | 0.863 | 0.774 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

E.1.2 Disentangling the effect on distribution of seats

Table E.3: Disentangling the effect on number of legislative lists, Brazilian Municipal Elections, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Data)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Number of Legislative Lists | | | |
| | Mechanical | Psychological | Psychological, First Component | Psychological, Second Component |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Magnitude | 0.072*** (0.004) | 0.113*** (0.009) | 0.022*** (0.008) | 0.091*** (0.007) |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 9,650 | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 |
| R ² | 0.980 | 0.803 | 0.846 | 0.514 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.960 | 0.705 | 0.769 | 0.271 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.4: Disentangling the effect on ENLs, Brazilian Municipal Elections, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Data)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | ENLs | | | |
| | Mechanical | Psychological | Psychological, First Component | Psychological, Second Component |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Magnitude | 0.039*** (0.003) | 0.084*** (0.008) | 0.012 (0.007) | 0.072*** (0.005) |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 9,650 | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 |
| R ² | 0.982 | 0.789 | 0.833 | 0.494 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.964 | 0.683 | 0.750 | 0.241 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.5: Disentangling the effect on number of legislative lists, Brazilian Municipal Elections, 2000-2008 (Matched Data)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Number of Legislative Lists | | | |
| | Mechanical | Psychological | Psychological, First Component | Psychological, Second Component |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Magnitude | 0.067*** (0.016) | 0.083*** (0.028) | 0.069*** (0.022) | 0.014 (0.027) |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 9,650 | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 |
| R ² | 0.981 | 0.906 | 0.907 | 0.477 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.962 | 0.859 | 0.861 | 0.216 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.6: Disentangling the effect on ENLs, Brazilian Municipal Elections, 2000-2008 (Matched Data)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | ENLs | | | |
| | Mechanical | Psychological | Psychological, First Component | Psychological, Second Component |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Magnitude | 0.038*** (0.011) | 0.093*** (0.025) | 0.066** (0.032) | 0.027 (0.019) |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 9,650 | 14,475 | 14,475 | 14,475 |
| R ² | 0.977 | 0.845 | 0.845 | 0.484 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.953 | 0.768 | 0.768 | 0.226 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

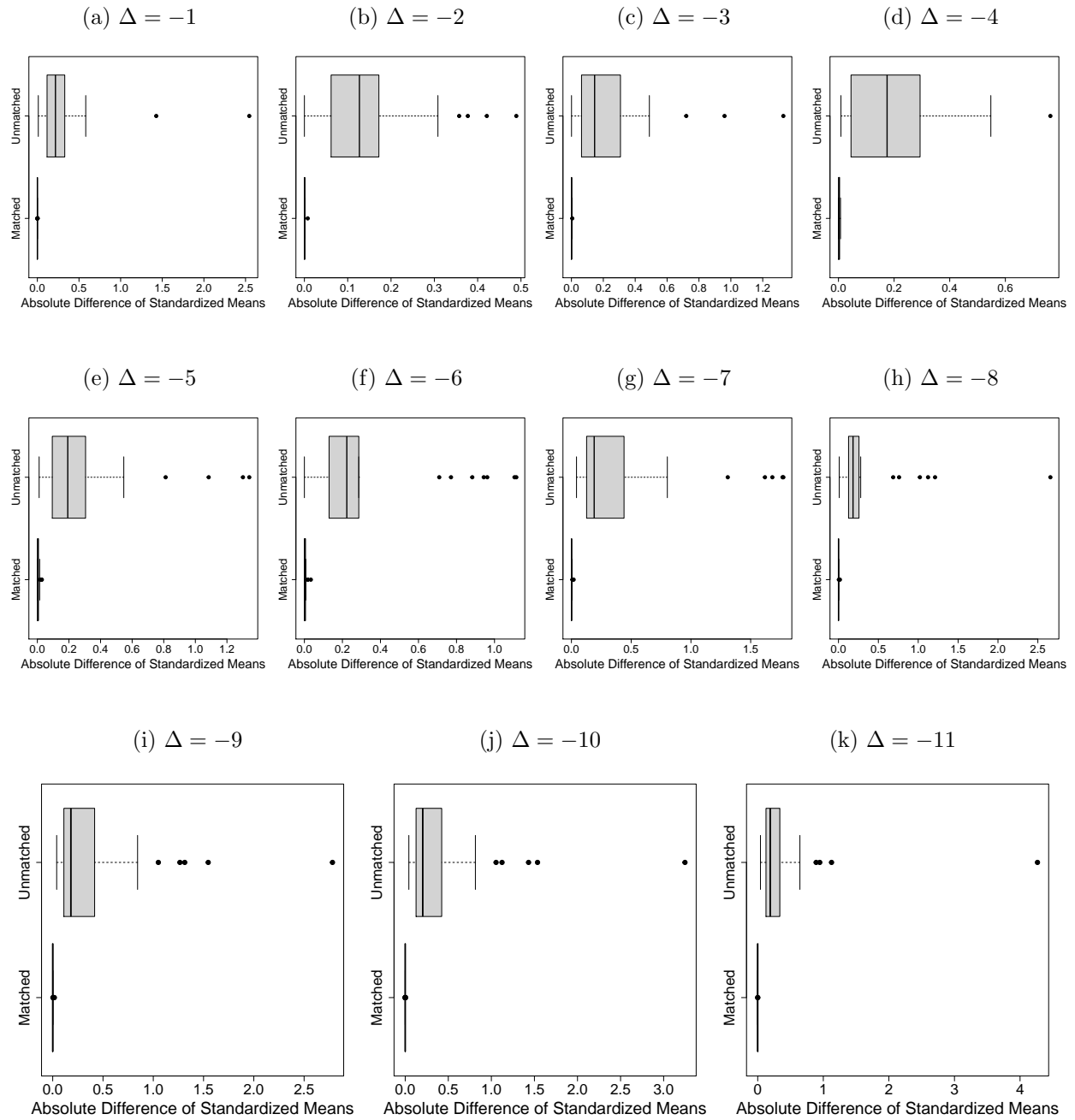
E.2 Individual Groups and Elections

In this subsection, I present results for specific groups of municipalities and elections. Specifically, I fit the following model for each dependent variable.

$$y_{mt} = (\gamma_1 \cdot E_{2004} + \gamma_2 \cdot E_{2008}) \cdot M_m + \mu_m + \delta_t + \epsilon_{mt}$$

where y_{mt} is the dependent variable in municipality m and time t ; E_{2004} , and E_{2008} represent indicators for the 2004 and 2008 elections; and M_m indicates the change in magnitude produced by the 2004 reform. The parameters μ and δ are municipality and election fixed effects. Finally, the γ parameters capture the effect of the change in magnitude in 2004 and 2008 elections. The 2000 election is used as the reference category. The control group is composed by municipalities that were not affected by the 2004 reform. Because data on PECs are not available before the 2000 election, I cannot include pre-intervention periods in my analysis as a diagnostic test for the parallel trends assumption. As a result, I present models using both an unmatched and matched dataset. Figure E.2 contains balance measures for all eleven treated groups.

Figure E.2: Balance checks, absolute difference of standardized means between treated and control groups— Matched and Unmatched Samples



E.2.1 Number of Lists Entering

The estimates in Table E.7 shows evidence that the number of lists increased in the groups of municipalities that lost two, four, and six seats. However, these coefficients are not statistically significant when using the matched dataset (Table E.8). Consequently, the evidence that the number of lists increased in these municipalities should be interpreted with caution. Nevertheless, I find, when using both the unmatched and matched dataset, that the number of lists decreased in municipalities that lost five, seven, and nine seats.

Table E.7: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on number of lists entering in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.069 (0.192) | 0.244*** (0.056) | 0.320 (0.222) | 0.365*** (0.087) | -0.069 (0.195) | 0.460** (0.147) | -0.522 (0.276) | 0.333 (0.322) | -0.853* (0.374) | 0.363 (0.296) | -0.438 (0.365) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.077 (0.213) | 0.144* (0.060) | -0.006 (0.206) | 0.093 (0.095) | -0.399* (0.200) | 0.070 (0.145) | -0.978*** (0.278) | -0.558 (0.334) | -1.335** (0.418) | -0.436 (0.471) | -0.703 (0.436) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.807 | 0.806 | 0.824 | 0.825 | 0.841 | 0.838 | 0.832 | 0.821 | 0.814 | 0.810 | 0.808 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.711 | 0.709 | 0.736 | 0.737 | 0.762 | 0.757 | 0.748 | 0.731 | 0.721 | 0.715 | 0.711 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.8: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on number of lists entering in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.190 (0.206) | 0.066 (0.075) | 0.006 (0.263) | 0.072 (0.119) | -0.212 (0.252) | -0.170 (0.338) | -1.300** (0.432) | -0.648 (0.696) | -1.885* (0.827) | -0.584 (0.939) | -1.138 (0.738) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.061 (0.222) | -0.022 (0.075) | -0.190 (0.278) | -0.195 (0.130) | -0.689* (0.335) | -0.405 (0.210) | -1.477*** (0.349) | -1.119** (0.423) | -1.699** (0.542) | -0.596 (0.648) | -0.785 (0.546) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.871 | 0.850 | 0.885 | 0.872 | 0.887 | 0.911 | 0.906 | 0.938 | 0.940 | 0.954 | 0.944 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.807 | 0.774 | 0.827 | 0.808 | 0.830 | 0.866 | 0.859 | 0.907 | 0.910 | 0.931 | 0.916 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

E.2.2 Number of PECs Entering

Unlike the results for the number of lists, the estimates for the number of PECs entering are positive and statistically significant in the models for treated groups either in one or both elections. The exception is the group of municipalities that lost one seat, for which the coefficients are statistically insignificant. Furthermore, these results are robust to the use of a matched dataset (Table E.10). This indicates that parties formed more pre-electoral coalitions after a decrease in magnitude, which is a logical step in an attempt to surpass a large electoral quotient.

Table E.9: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on number of PECs entering in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | # of PECs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.259 (0.179) | 0.340*** (0.047) | 0.848*** (0.180) | 0.776*** (0.074) | 1.318*** (0.182) | 0.938*** (0.115) | 0.796*** (0.210) | 1.104*** (0.286) | 0.842* (0.369) | 1.361* (0.561) | 0.923* (0.396) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.054 (0.178) | 0.428*** (0.053) | 0.917*** (0.206) | 0.909*** (0.082) | 1.105*** (0.170) | 0.882*** (0.125) | 0.579* (0.233) | 0.481 (0.278) | 0.729* (0.365) | 1.900** (0.618) | 1.173*** (0.320) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.760 | 0.762 | 0.780 | 0.785 | 0.799 | 0.796 | 0.786 | 0.773 | 0.764 | 0.759 | 0.758 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.641 | 0.643 | 0.669 | 0.677 | 0.698 | 0.694 | 0.678 | 0.659 | 0.646 | 0.638 | 0.637 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.10: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on number of PECs entering in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | # of PECs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.319 (0.192) | 0.271*** (0.054) | 0.800*** (0.203) | 0.643*** (0.087) | 1.277*** (0.201) | 0.817*** (0.142) | 0.740** (0.251) | 1.138*** (0.308) | 0.963* (0.387) | 1.490** (0.578) | 0.946* (0.419) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.245 (0.189) | 0.315*** (0.062) | 0.619** (0.238) | 0.709*** (0.100) | 0.899*** (0.197) | 0.546*** (0.155) | 0.254 (0.269) | 0.115 (0.313) | 0.367 (0.401) | 1.416* (0.647) | 0.819* (0.356) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.825 | 0.786 | 0.856 | 0.838 | 0.866 | 0.863 | 0.876 | 0.881 | 0.866 | 0.815 | 0.813 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.737 | 0.679 | 0.783 | 0.757 | 0.798 | 0.795 | 0.813 | 0.821 | 0.798 | 0.723 | 0.719 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

E.2.3 ENLv

Table E.11 shows the results for *ENLv* using the unmatched dataset. The estimates indicate that the effect of the reform on *ENPv* was not the same in all municipalities — coefficients are positive for some municipalities and negative for others. Nevertheless, when using the matched dataset, all the positive coefficients are statistical insignificant. In fact, the only estimates that are robust to both datasets are the ones for municipalities that lost five, seven, nine, and ten. More precisely, the decrease in *M* seems to have led to a decrease in *ENLv* in these municipalities.

Table E.11: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on ENLv in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | Dependent variable: | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | ENLv | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.008 (0.148) | 0.208*** (0.041) | 0.107 (0.186) | 0.207** (0.064) | -0.257 (0.155) | 0.228* (0.113) | -0.646** (0.220) | 0.102 (0.225) | -0.749** (0.288) | 0.009 (0.244) | -0.004 (0.276) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.129 (0.157) | 0.101* (0.047) | -0.144 (0.158) | -0.015 (0.073) | -0.617*** (0.165) | -0.231* (0.116) | -1.223*** (0.215) | -0.426 (0.255) | -1.194*** (0.324) | -0.893** (0.337) | -0.558* (0.260) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.803 | 0.807 | 0.818 | 0.826 | 0.830 | 0.833 | 0.827 | 0.814 | 0.808 | 0.806 | 0.804 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.704 | 0.710 | 0.727 | 0.739 | 0.745 | 0.749 | 0.740 | 0.721 | 0.711 | 0.708 | 0.705 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.12: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on ENLv in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | Dependent variable: | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | ENLv | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.089 (0.174) | 0.071 (0.065) | -0.234 (0.242) | -0.035 (0.096) | -0.527* (0.248) | -0.371 (0.376) | -1.239** (0.405) | -0.948 (0.794) | -2.068* (0.923) | -1.158 (1.097) | -0.829 (0.822) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.126 (0.171) | -0.035 (0.060) | -0.572* (0.290) | -0.334** (0.121) | -1.179** (0.368) | -0.697*** (0.186) | -1.824*** (0.290) | -0.975** (0.363) | -1.770*** (0.461) | -1.141* (0.550) | -0.733 (0.404) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.822 | 0.820 | 0.823 | 0.834 | 0.805 | 0.861 | 0.845 | 0.898 | 0.889 | 0.909 | 0.903 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.733 | 0.730 | 0.734 | 0.751 | 0.708 | 0.791 | 0.768 | 0.847 | 0.834 | 0.864 | 0.854 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

E.2.4 Top-Two Lists Vote Share

Tables E.13 and E.14 tables show the results for models on top-two lists vote share. The coefficients, in both tables, are in general negative and statistically insignificant. The only negative coefficients that are significant in both tables are for municipalities that lost two and four seats. There is evidence that the dominance of the top-two lists increased in municipalities that lost seven seats in 2008.

Table E.13: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on top-two vote share in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Top-Two Vote Share | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.540 (2.112) | -3.355*** (0.538) | -2.268 (1.617) | -3.636*** (0.693) | -0.358 (1.106) | -4.071*** (0.961) | 1.881 (1.182) | -3.997* (1.864) | 1.195 (2.205) | -2.090 (2.440) | -0.402 (2.606) |
| Effect in 2008 | 3.260 (2.404) | -2.979*** (0.643) | -0.039 (1.721) | -2.049** (0.772) | 1.496 (1.244) | -0.400 (1.061) | 5.752*** (1.337) | -0.725 (2.079) | 3.776 (2.515) | 4.758 (2.857) | 3.301 (2.996) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.793 | 0.805 | 0.803 | 0.819 | 0.811 | 0.816 | 0.807 | 0.799 | 0.797 | 0.795 | 0.795 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.690 | 0.707 | 0.704 | 0.728 | 0.717 | 0.724 | 0.711 | 0.698 | 0.695 | 0.693 | 0.692 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.14: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on top-two vote share in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Top-Two Vote Share | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.439 (2.440) | -2.500*** (0.640) | -0.350 (1.995) | -2.123* (0.875) | -0.431 (2.054) | -2.373 (1.649) | 2.639 (2.114) | -1.644 (2.645) | 4.017 (3.146) | -1.206 (3.980) | 0.239 (3.358) |
| Effect in 2008 | 2.889 (2.591) | -1.692* (0.722) | 2.857 (2.000) | 0.562 (0.944) | 4.285* (1.933) | 2.321 (1.277) | 8.718*** (1.723) | 1.326 (2.193) | 4.568 (2.705) | 2.935 (3.399) | 1.354 (3.305) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.798 | 0.819 | 0.835 | 0.854 | 0.830 | 0.876 | 0.865 | 0.907 | 0.894 | 0.923 | 0.904 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.697 | 0.728 | 0.753 | 0.780 | 0.745 | 0.814 | 0.798 | 0.860 | 0.841 | 0.885 | 0.857 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

E.2.5 Number of Legislative Lists

Tables E.15 and E.16 have the results for models on the number of legislative lists. The estimates indicate that in all treated groups of municipalities, except for those that lost one seat, the number of legislative lists decreased, either in one or both elections after the 2004 reform.

Table E.15: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on the number of legislative lists in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | # of Legislative Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.028 (0.136) | -0.076* (0.038) | -0.643*** (0.155) | -0.500*** (0.065) | -1.396*** (0.148) | -1.142*** (0.122) | -2.055*** (0.214) | -1.476*** (0.292) | -2.188*** (0.343) | -1.404*** (0.347) | -0.853 (0.435) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.139 (0.152) | -0.075 (0.042) | -0.657*** (0.157) | -0.498*** (0.067) | -1.274*** (0.143) | -1.105*** (0.116) | -2.206*** (0.185) | -1.362*** (0.322) | -2.077*** (0.310) | -1.640*** (0.392) | -1.378*** (0.385) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.781 | 0.779 | 0.792 | 0.795 | 0.806 | 0.802 | 0.805 | 0.787 | 0.787 | 0.784 | 0.782 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.671 | 0.669 | 0.688 | 0.693 | 0.709 | 0.702 | 0.707 | 0.681 | 0.681 | 0.675 | 0.673 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.16: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on the number of legislative lists in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | # of Legislative Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.023 (0.155) | -0.144** (0.047) | -0.788*** (0.186) | -0.666*** (0.094) | -1.528*** (0.186) | -1.402*** (0.187) | -2.310*** (0.291) | -1.827*** (0.387) | -2.714*** (0.448) | -1.674** (0.518) | -1.070* (0.510) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.061 (0.162) | -0.172*** (0.051) | -0.970*** (0.203) | -0.726*** (0.097) | -1.607*** (0.227) | -1.422*** (0.148) | -2.627*** (0.238) | -1.655*** (0.346) | -2.437*** (0.363) | -1.622*** (0.461) | -1.412*** (0.418) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.823 | 0.836 | 0.853 | 0.844 | 0.849 | 0.915 | 0.906 | 0.945 | 0.954 | 0.973 | 0.953 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.735 | 0.753 | 0.780 | 0.766 | 0.774 | 0.872 | 0.859 | 0.917 | 0.931 | 0.959 | 0.930 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

E.2.6 ENLs

Tables E.17 and E.18 have the results for models on the number of legislative lists. The estimates indicate that in all treated groups of municipalities, except for those that lost one or two seats, the effective number of legislative lists decreased, either in one or both elections after the 2004 reform.

Table E.17: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on the ENLs in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | ENLs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.052 (0.120) | -0.008 (0.032) | -0.430** (0.142) | -0.347*** (0.057) | -0.877*** (0.135) | -0.755*** (0.101) | -1.414*** (0.166) | -0.737*** (0.205) | -1.293*** (0.305) | -0.938** (0.330) | -0.429 (0.325) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.160 (0.137) | -0.044 (0.038) | -0.463** (0.154) | -0.369*** (0.059) | -0.860*** (0.135) | -0.821*** (0.101) | -1.673*** (0.157) | -0.698** (0.261) | -1.260*** (0.277) | -1.419** (0.446) | -0.693** (0.261) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.764 | 0.766 | 0.777 | 0.783 | 0.787 | 0.788 | 0.791 | 0.772 | 0.769 | 0.767 | 0.766 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.646 | 0.649 | 0.665 | 0.674 | 0.681 | 0.683 | 0.686 | 0.658 | 0.654 | 0.650 | 0.649 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.18: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on the ENLs in Brazilian municipalities, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | ENLs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.083 (0.135) | -0.077 (0.048) | -0.641*** (0.188) | -0.504*** (0.083) | -1.038*** (0.201) | -1.117*** (0.271) | -1.746*** (0.297) | -1.416* (0.568) | -2.291*** (0.668) | -1.708* (0.813) | -0.988 (0.624) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.119 (0.147) | -0.130** (0.047) | -0.838*** (0.234) | -0.593*** (0.097) | -1.264*** (0.279) | -1.135*** (0.157) | -2.088*** (0.221) | -1.090** (0.341) | -1.796*** (0.380) | -1.591** (0.576) | -0.849* (0.360) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.777 | 0.789 | 0.785 | 0.795 | 0.763 | 0.849 | 0.849 | 0.888 | 0.888 | 0.908 | 0.902 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.665 | 0.684 | 0.677 | 0.692 | 0.644 | 0.773 | 0.774 | 0.833 | 0.831 | 0.861 | 0.853 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

E.2.7 Disentangling the effect on distribution of seats - Tables

This subsection contains an analysis of the mechanical and psychological effects for each of the eleven treated groups.

Number of Legislative Lists

Table E.19: Mechanical effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | # of Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 and 2008 | 0.011 (0.062) | -0.088*** (0.014) | 0.017 (0.064) | -0.236*** (0.020) | -0.319*** (0.051) | -0.457*** (0.038) | -0.494*** (0.070) | -0.637*** (0.125) | -1.027*** (0.125) | -0.630*** (0.150) | -0.925*** (0.208) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 5,784 | 7,554 | 5,822 | 6,514 | 5,902 | 6,078 | 5,804 | 5,744 | 5,720 | 5,688 | 5,698 |
| R ² | 0.960 | 0.968 | 0.963 | 0.970 | 0.969 | 0.970 | 0.968 | 0.962 | 0.962 | 0.960 | 0.960 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.919 | 0.936 | 0.927 | 0.939 | 0.938 | 0.940 | 0.936 | 0.924 | 0.924 | 0.921 | 0.919 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.20: Mechanical effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | # of Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 and 2008 | 0.082 (0.063) | -0.135*** (0.021) | -0.142 (0.082) | -0.326*** (0.036) | -0.456*** (0.069) | -0.583*** (0.060) | -0.727*** (0.106) | -0.730*** (0.139) | -1.156*** (0.160) | -0.542*** (0.153) | -0.896*** (0.215) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 5,784 | 7,554 | 5,822 | 6,514 | 5,902 | 6,078 | 5,804 | 5,744 | 5,720 | 5,688 | 5,698 |
| R ² | 0.975 | 0.977 | 0.973 | 0.980 | 0.981 | 0.988 | 0.984 | 0.989 | 0.990 | 0.996 | 0.989 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.950 | 0.954 | 0.946 | 0.961 | 0.962 | 0.975 | 0.969 | 0.978 | 0.980 | 0.993 | 0.977 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.21: Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.016 (0.145) | 0.012 (0.040) | -0.660*** (0.177) | -0.264*** (0.068) | -1.077*** (0.153) | -0.686*** (0.116) | -1.561*** (0.196) | -0.840*** (0.234) | -1.161*** (0.282) | -0.774* (0.327) | 0.072 (0.391) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.150 (0.159) | 0.013 (0.045) | -0.674*** (0.176) | -0.262*** (0.069) | -0.955*** (0.148) | -0.648*** (0.112) | -1.712*** (0.170) | -0.726** (0.257) | -1.050*** (0.259) | -1.010** (0.336) | -0.453 (0.305) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.780 | 0.776 | 0.790 | 0.789 | 0.801 | 0.796 | 0.800 | 0.786 | 0.784 | 0.782 | 0.781 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.670 | 0.664 | 0.684 | 0.684 | 0.701 | 0.695 | 0.700 | 0.679 | 0.676 | 0.673 | 0.671 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.22: Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.106 (0.163) | -0.009 (0.052) | -0.646** (0.208) | -0.340*** (0.093) | -1.072*** (0.209) | -0.820*** (0.196) | -1.583*** (0.280) | -1.098** (0.375) | -1.557*** (0.435) | -1.132* (0.519) | -0.175 (0.489) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.143 (0.171) | -0.037 (0.055) | -0.828*** (0.222) | -0.399*** (0.097) | -1.150*** (0.252) | -0.840*** (0.153) | -1.901*** (0.225) | -0.925** (0.304) | -1.281*** (0.325) | -1.080* (0.425) | -0.516 (0.362) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.823 | 0.828 | 0.841 | 0.839 | 0.837 | 0.914 | 0.911 | 0.954 | 0.962 | 0.974 | 0.957 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.734 | 0.743 | 0.761 | 0.758 | 0.755 | 0.871 | 0.866 | 0.930 | 0.943 | 0.961 | 0.935 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.23: First Component Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative lists,, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | # of Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.137 (0.152) | 0.226*** (0.041) | 0.401** (0.154) | 0.280*** (0.066) | -0.142 (0.131) | 0.206* (0.102) | -0.564** (0.206) | 0.080 (0.244) | -0.831** (0.263) | 0.253 (0.237) | -0.264 (0.370) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.115 (0.165) | 0.169*** (0.046) | 0.138 (0.151) | 0.097 (0.070) | -0.428** (0.145) | -0.224* (0.111) | -1.059*** (0.208) | -0.542* (0.241) | -1.502*** (0.298) | -0.404 (0.291) | -1.069** (0.337) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.789 | 0.795 | 0.807 | 0.818 | 0.824 | 0.830 | 0.819 | 0.804 | 0.798 | 0.794 | 0.791 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.684 | 0.692 | 0.711 | 0.727 | 0.736 | 0.744 | 0.729 | 0.705 | 0.697 | 0.692 | 0.686 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.24: First Component Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | # of Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.139 (0.168) | 0.079 (0.055) | 0.039 (0.190) | -0.008 (0.095) | -0.491** (0.184) | -0.338 (0.249) | -1.213*** (0.313) | -0.699 (0.524) | -1.824** (0.595) | -0.444 (0.729) | -0.776 (0.615) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.004 (0.175) | 0.004 (0.056) | -0.416 (0.229) | -0.279** (0.107) | -1.040*** (0.275) | -0.710*** (0.145) | -1.789*** (0.268) | -0.980*** (0.261) | -1.980*** (0.359) | -0.418 (0.363) | -1.089** (0.368) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.827 | 0.841 | 0.868 | 0.857 | 0.861 | 0.918 | 0.897 | 0.947 | 0.945 | 0.967 | 0.954 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.741 | 0.761 | 0.801 | 0.785 | 0.791 | 0.877 | 0.846 | 0.921 | 0.917 | 0.950 | 0.931 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.25: Second Component Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.121 (0.109) | -0.214*** (0.034) | -1.061*** (0.155) | -0.543*** (0.066) | -0.935*** (0.147) | -0.892*** (0.109) | -0.997*** (0.202) | -0.920*** (0.205) | -0.330 (0.267) | -1.027** (0.392) | 0.336 (0.365) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.035 (0.093) | -0.156*** (0.029) | -0.812*** (0.173) | -0.359*** (0.055) | -0.527*** (0.119) | -0.425*** (0.091) | -0.653*** (0.150) | -0.184 (0.154) | 0.452** (0.172) | -0.606 (0.396) | 0.616* (0.276) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.364 | 0.410 | 0.406 | 0.460 | 0.435 | 0.489 | 0.449 | 0.432 | 0.394 | 0.386 | 0.371 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.046 | 0.115 | 0.108 | 0.190 | 0.152 | 0.233 | 0.173 | 0.148 | 0.090 | 0.079 | 0.056 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.26: Second Component Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Lists | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.245* (0.112) | -0.088* (0.044) | -0.685*** (0.172) | -0.332*** (0.079) | -0.580*** (0.163) | -0.482** (0.148) | -0.370 (0.239) | -0.399 (0.278) | 0.267 (0.349) | -0.687 (0.489) | 0.601 (0.432) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.139 (0.095) | -0.041 (0.040) | -0.412* (0.195) | -0.121 (0.076) | -0.111 (0.160) | -0.129 (0.120) | -0.112 (0.208) | 0.055 (0.190) | 0.699** (0.236) | -0.662 (0.403) | 0.573* (0.285) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.328 | 0.427 | 0.506 | 0.490 | 0.505 | 0.537 | 0.584 | 0.695 | 0.538 | 0.672 | 0.440 |
| Adjusted R ² | -0.008 | 0.140 | 0.258 | 0.235 | 0.257 | 0.306 | 0.376 | 0.543 | 0.307 | 0.507 | 0.159 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.27: Mechanical effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | Dependent variable: | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | ENLs $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 and 2008 | -0.007 (0.039) | -0.056*** (0.013) | -0.015 (0.054) | -0.141*** (0.019) | -0.157** (0.051) | -0.260*** (0.033) | -0.176** (0.059) | -0.297*** (0.068) | -0.484*** (0.114) | -0.625*** (0.111) | -0.545*** (0.106) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 5,784 | 7,554 | 5,822 | 6,514 | 5,902 | 6,078 | 5,804 | 5,744 | 5,720 | 5,688 | 5,698 |
| R ² | 0.969 | 0.973 | 0.972 | 0.976 | 0.975 | 0.976 | 0.975 | 0.971 | 0.970 | 0.970 | 0.969 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.939 | 0.946 | 0.944 | 0.952 | 0.949 | 0.953 | 0.951 | 0.943 | 0.941 | 0.939 | 0.938 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.28: Mechanical effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | Dependent variable: | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | ENPs $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 and 2008 | 0.041 (0.040) | -0.089*** (0.017) | -0.123 (0.063) | -0.193*** (0.025) | -0.244*** (0.060) | -0.334*** (0.043) | -0.287*** (0.073) | -0.357*** (0.079) | -0.545*** (0.124) | -0.570*** (0.113) | -0.528*** (0.115) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 5,784 | 7,554 | 5,822 | 6,514 | 5,902 | 6,078 | 5,804 | 5,744 | 5,720 | 5,688 | 5,698 |
| R ² | 0.984 | 0.974 | 0.976 | 0.981 | 0.977 | 0.984 | 0.985 | 0.989 | 0.985 | 0.994 | 0.988 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.968 | 0.948 | 0.951 | 0.962 | 0.955 | 0.969 | 0.970 | 0.978 | 0.970 | 0.988 | 0.976 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.29: Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | ENLs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.045 (0.119) | 0.048 (0.035) | -0.415** (0.158) | -0.207*** (0.061) | -0.720*** (0.148) | -0.494*** (0.103) | -1.238*** (0.168) | -0.439* (0.192) | -0.809** (0.268) | -0.313 (0.277) | 0.116 (0.298) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.153 (0.137) | 0.013 (0.040) | -0.447** (0.161) | -0.229*** (0.062) | -0.703*** (0.150) | -0.560*** (0.103) | -1.497*** (0.159) | -0.400 (0.242) | -0.777*** (0.235) | -0.794* (0.385) | -0.148 (0.201) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.765 | 0.763 | 0.776 | 0.778 | 0.783 | 0.784 | 0.788 | 0.772 | 0.769 | 0.767 | 0.766 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.648 | 0.644 | 0.664 | 0.666 | 0.674 | 0.675 | 0.682 | 0.657 | 0.653 | 0.650 | 0.649 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.30: Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.124 (0.134) | 0.012 (0.052) | -0.518* (0.203) | -0.311*** (0.088) | -0.794*** (0.224) | -0.782** (0.284) | -1.459*** (0.311) | -1.059 (0.588) | -1.746** (0.677) | -1.138 (0.804) | -0.460 (0.626) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.160 (0.147) | -0.041 (0.051) | -0.715** (0.245) | -0.400*** (0.100) | -1.021*** (0.301) | -0.800*** (0.168) | -1.801*** (0.231) | -0.734* (0.344) | -1.250*** (0.366) | -1.021 (0.537) | -0.321 (0.334) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.785 | 0.781 | 0.772 | 0.785 | 0.738 | 0.840 | 0.842 | 0.887 | 0.894 | 0.911 | 0.903 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.678 | 0.671 | 0.658 | 0.677 | 0.607 | 0.760 | 0.763 | 0.830 | 0.841 | 0.867 | 0.854 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.31: First Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | ENLs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.026 (0.129) | 0.205*** (0.034) | 0.292* (0.142) | 0.213*** (0.056) | -0.026 (0.114) | 0.174* (0.088) | -0.339 (0.176) | 0.227 (0.179) | -0.533* (0.237) | -0.038 (0.279) | -0.063 (0.271) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.137 (0.145) | 0.124** (0.040) | 0.079 (0.137) | 0.057 (0.061) | -0.284* (0.139) | -0.204* (0.095) | -0.860*** (0.169) | -0.121 (0.216) | -0.882*** (0.263) | -0.826* (0.365) | -0.587* (0.248) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.772 | 0.783 | 0.792 | 0.806 | 0.804 | 0.815 | 0.805 | 0.786 | 0.779 | 0.776 | 0.774 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.658 | 0.675 | 0.687 | 0.708 | 0.706 | 0.722 | 0.707 | 0.679 | 0.669 | 0.664 | 0.661 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.32: First Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.037 (0.143) | 0.075 (0.058) | -0.059 (0.199) | -0.028 (0.088) | -0.343 (0.209) | -0.412 (0.354) | -0.926** (0.358) | -0.811 (0.754) | -1.895* (0.867) | -1.210 (1.062) | -0.895 (0.791) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.067 (0.155) | -0.010 (0.052) | -0.497 (0.274) | -0.278* (0.114) | -0.902* (0.359) | -0.635*** (0.153) | -1.457*** (0.236) | -0.609* (0.291) | -1.522*** (0.369) | -1.020* (0.500) | -0.728* (0.344) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.789 | 0.801 | 0.807 | 0.814 | 0.780 | 0.855 | 0.839 | 0.885 | 0.874 | 0.891 | 0.890 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.684 | 0.701 | 0.711 | 0.720 | 0.670 | 0.782 | 0.759 | 0.827 | 0.811 | 0.837 | 0.835 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.33: Second Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | ENLs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.071 (0.074) | -0.157*** (0.027) | -0.707*** (0.111) | -0.420*** (0.051) | -0.694*** (0.106) | -0.668*** (0.081) | -0.899*** (0.150) | -0.666*** (0.138) | -0.276 (0.179) | -0.274 (0.189) | 0.178 (0.154) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.017 (0.065) | -0.112*** (0.022) | -0.526*** (0.124) | -0.286*** (0.040) | -0.419*** (0.085) | -0.356*** (0.062) | -0.638*** (0.101) | -0.279* (0.134) | 0.105 (0.101) | 0.032 (0.218) | 0.439** (0.137) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.349 | 0.393 | 0.389 | 0.442 | 0.416 | 0.474 | 0.433 | 0.402 | 0.371 | 0.363 | 0.354 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.022 | 0.089 | 0.082 | 0.162 | 0.123 | 0.210 | 0.149 | 0.102 | 0.056 | 0.043 | 0.030 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.34: Second Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative lists, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.161* (0.075) | -0.063 (0.035) | -0.459*** (0.122) | -0.284*** (0.058) | -0.451*** (0.117) | -0.370** (0.122) | -0.533** (0.177) | -0.248 (0.230) | 0.150 (0.281) | 0.071 (0.332) | 0.435 (0.264) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.093 (0.066) | -0.031 (0.029) | -0.217 (0.147) | -0.122* (0.057) | -0.119 (0.132) | -0.165* (0.080) | -0.344** (0.127) | -0.125 (0.153) | 0.272 (0.149) | -0.001 (0.224) | 0.407** (0.147) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.321 | 0.411 | 0.498 | 0.473 | 0.502 | 0.534 | 0.595 | 0.641 | 0.531 | 0.599 | 0.467 |
| Adjusted R ² | -0.019 | 0.116 | 0.246 | 0.209 | 0.253 | 0.301 | 0.392 | 0.461 | 0.297 | 0.399 | 0.199 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

E.3 Raw Data

In this Appendix, I present figures for the average values for each of the dependent variables over time. In all figures, the average value for a given treated group is presented together with the average value for the control group (municipalities not affected by the reform). In total, the appendix contains eleven sets of figures, which corresponds to treated groups with at least 10 observations (see Table B.3). Averages were calculated using the dataset used in the analysis.

Figure E.3: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 1 seat (Unmatched Dataset)

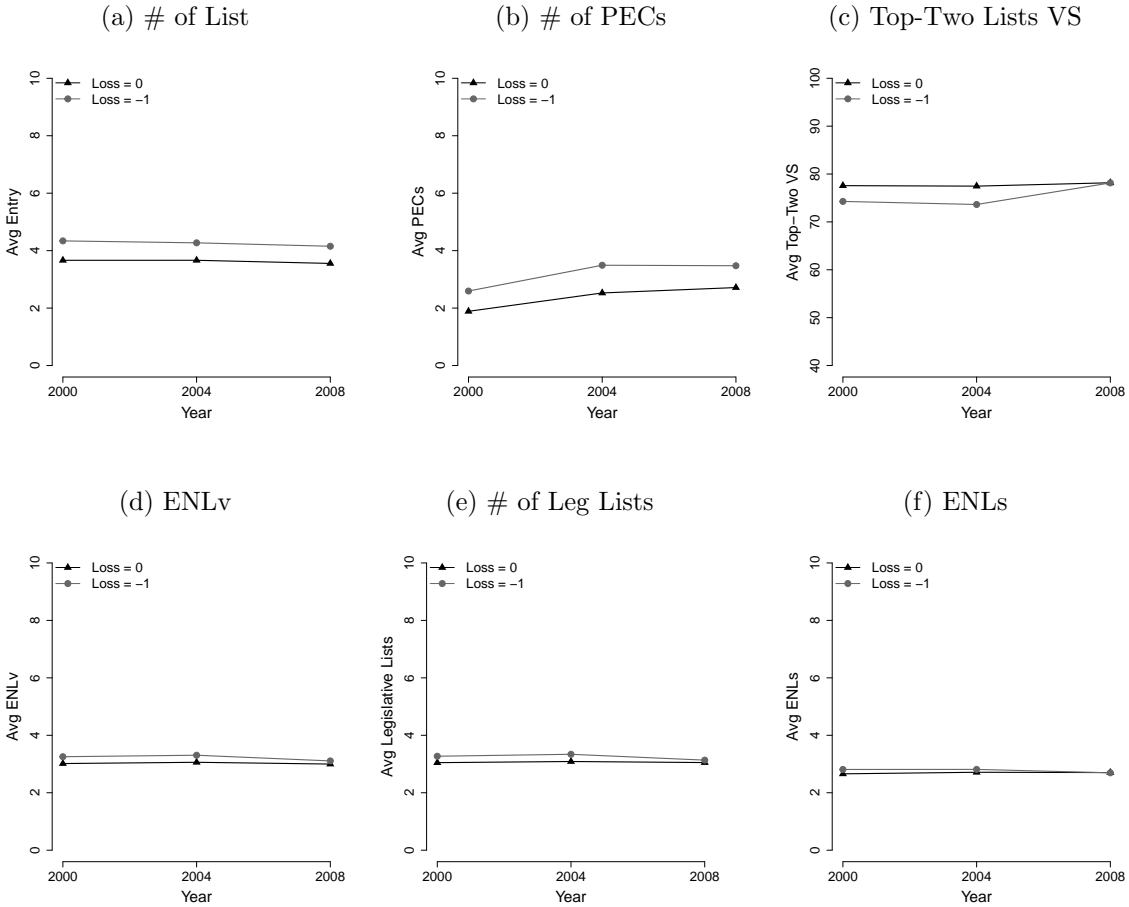


Figure E.4: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 2 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

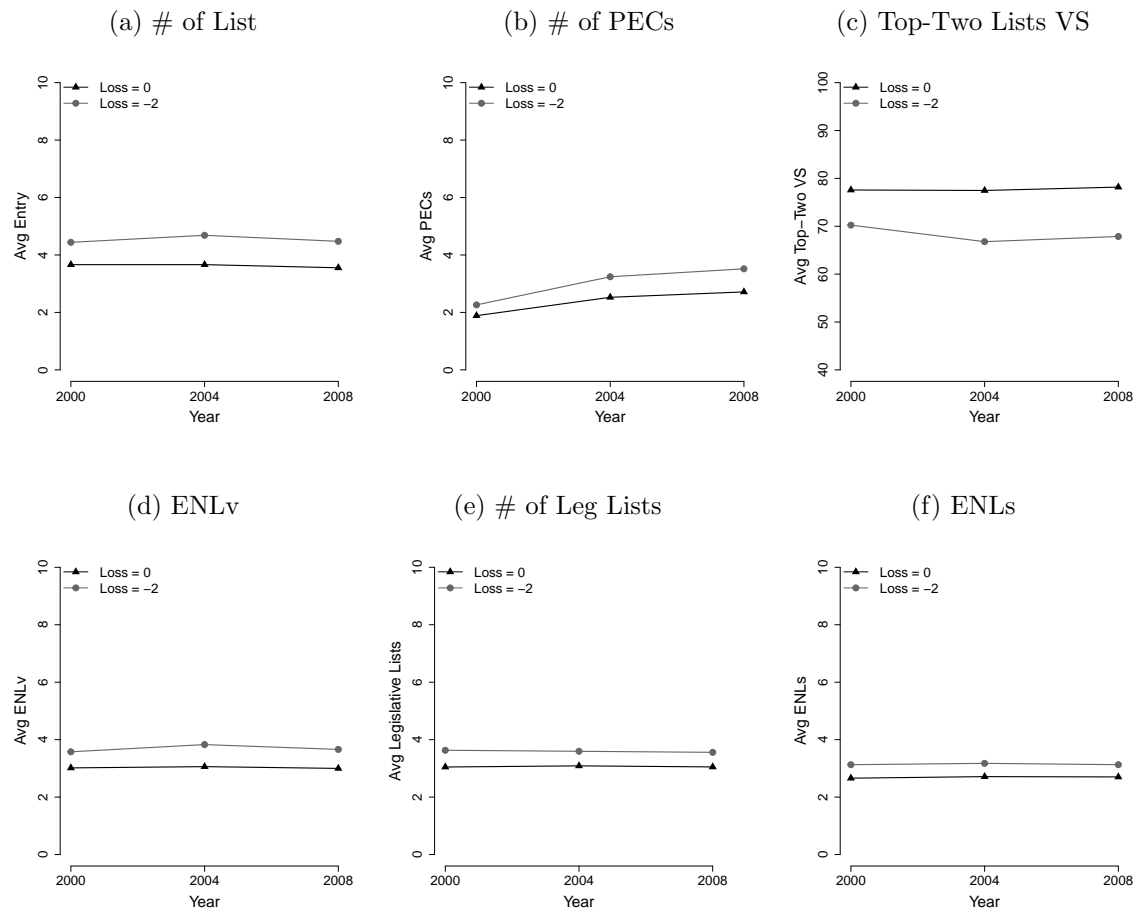


Figure E.5: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 3 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

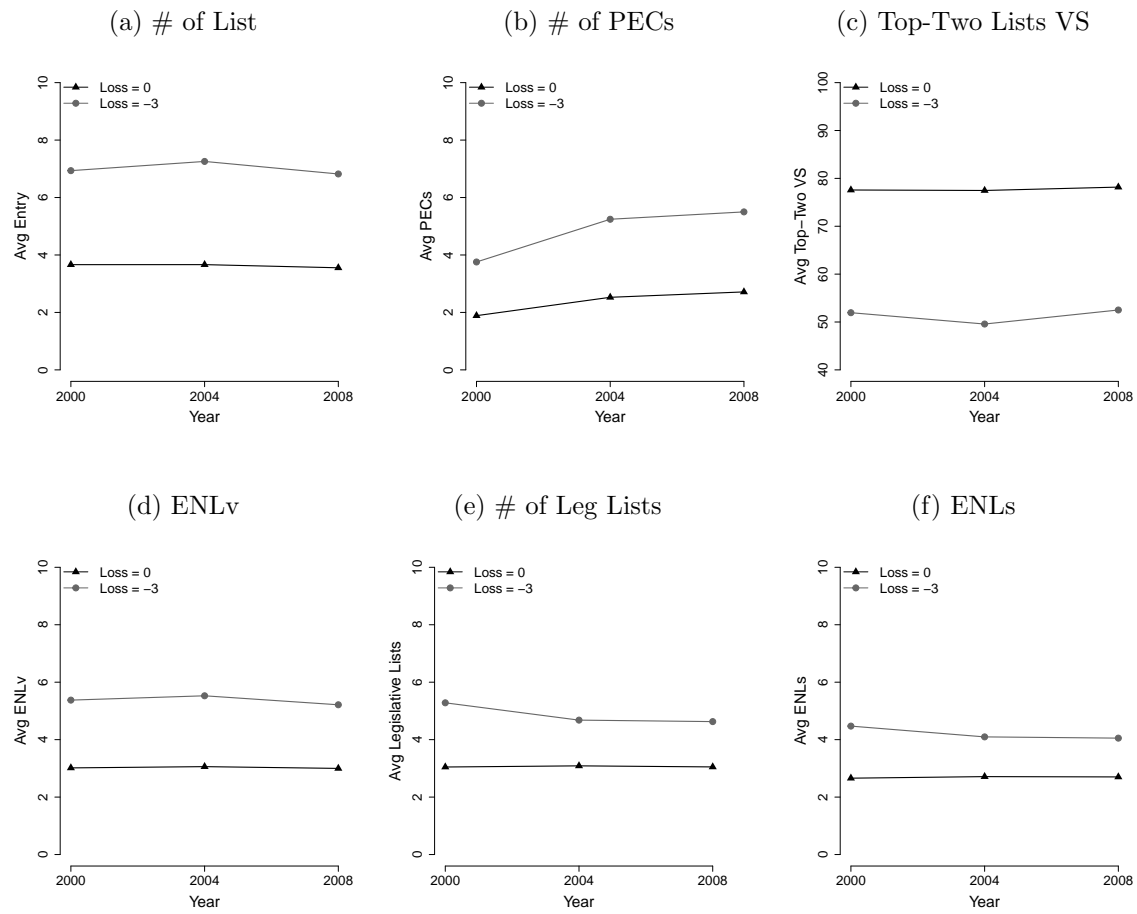


Figure E.6: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 4 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

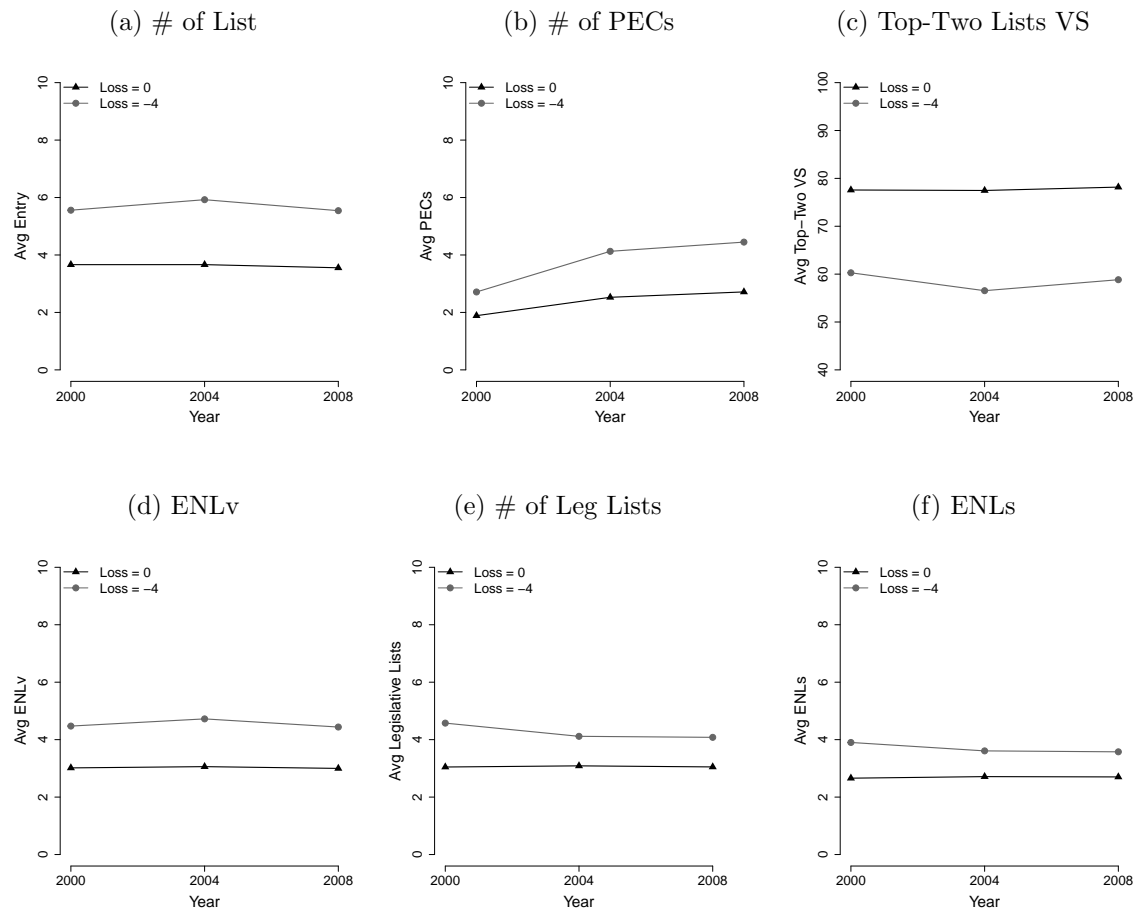


Figure E.7: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 5 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

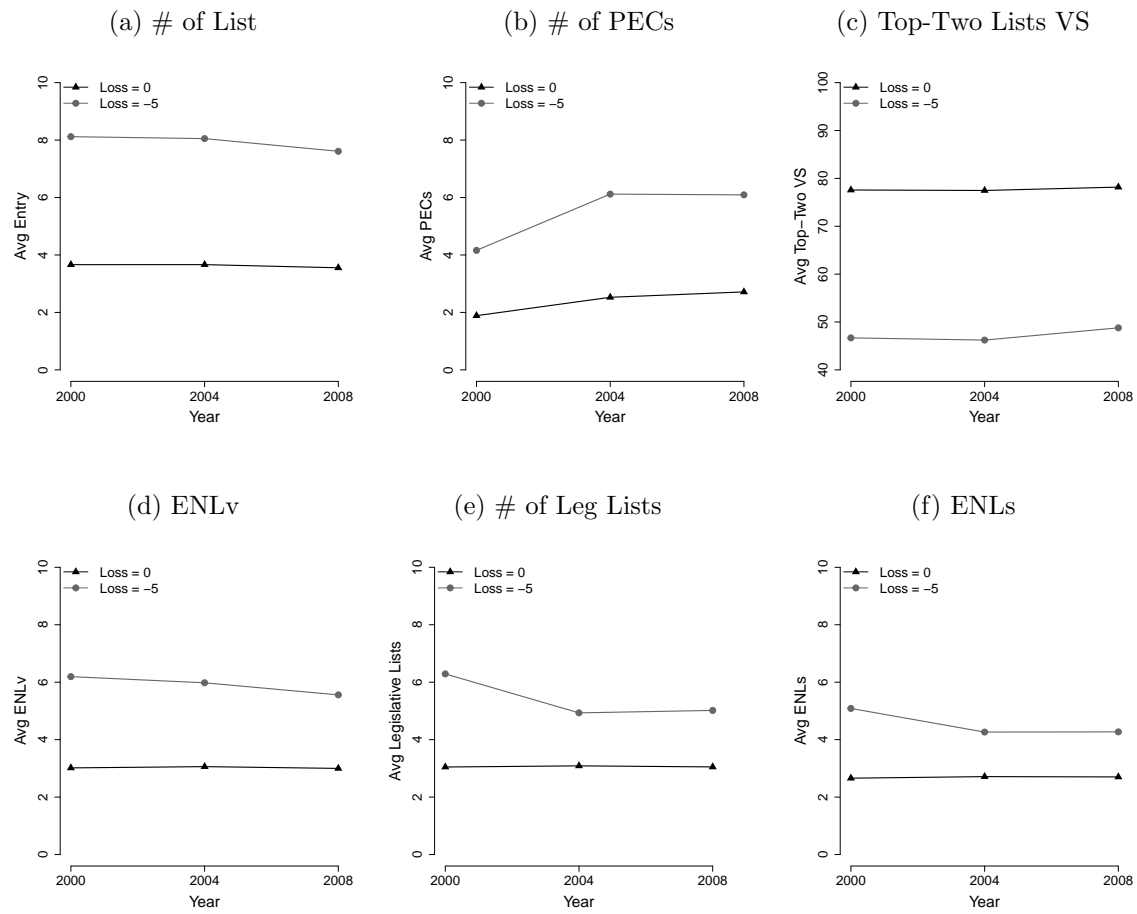


Figure E.8: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 6 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

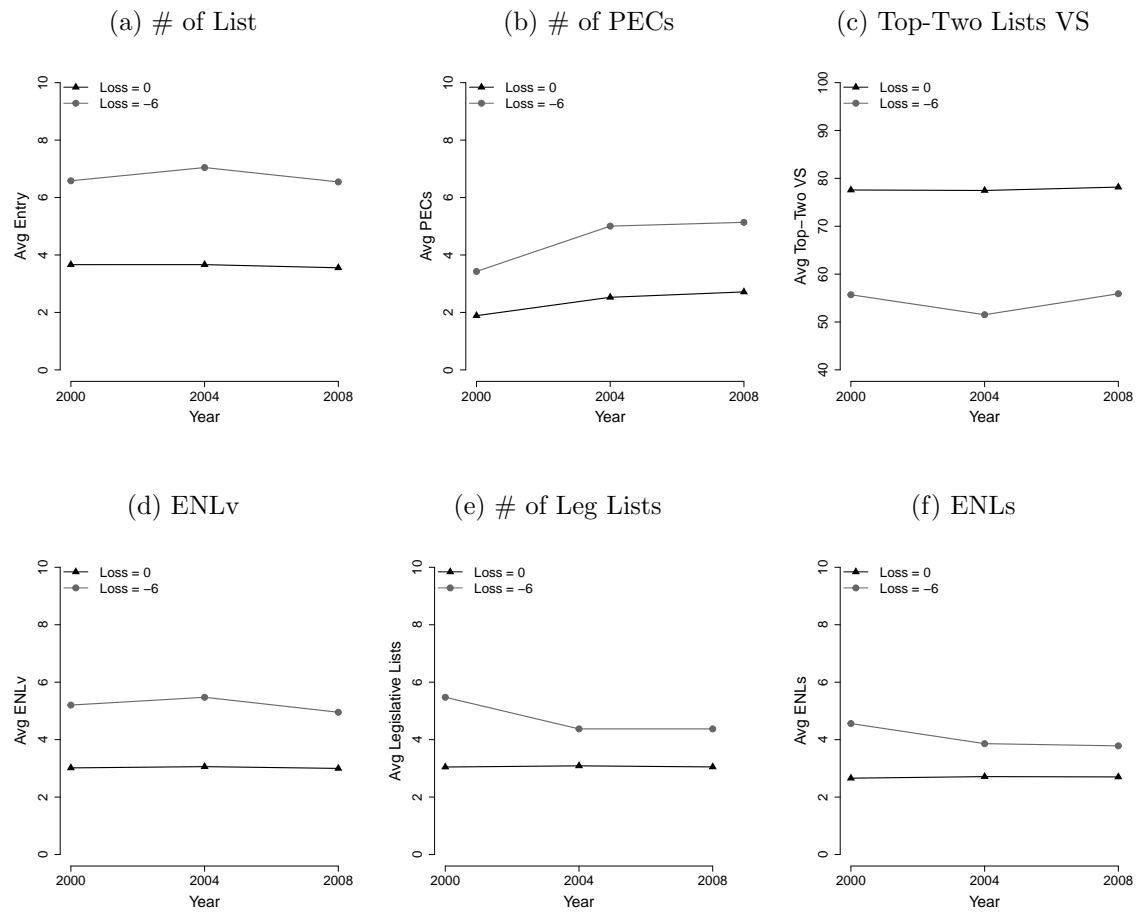


Figure E.9: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 7 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

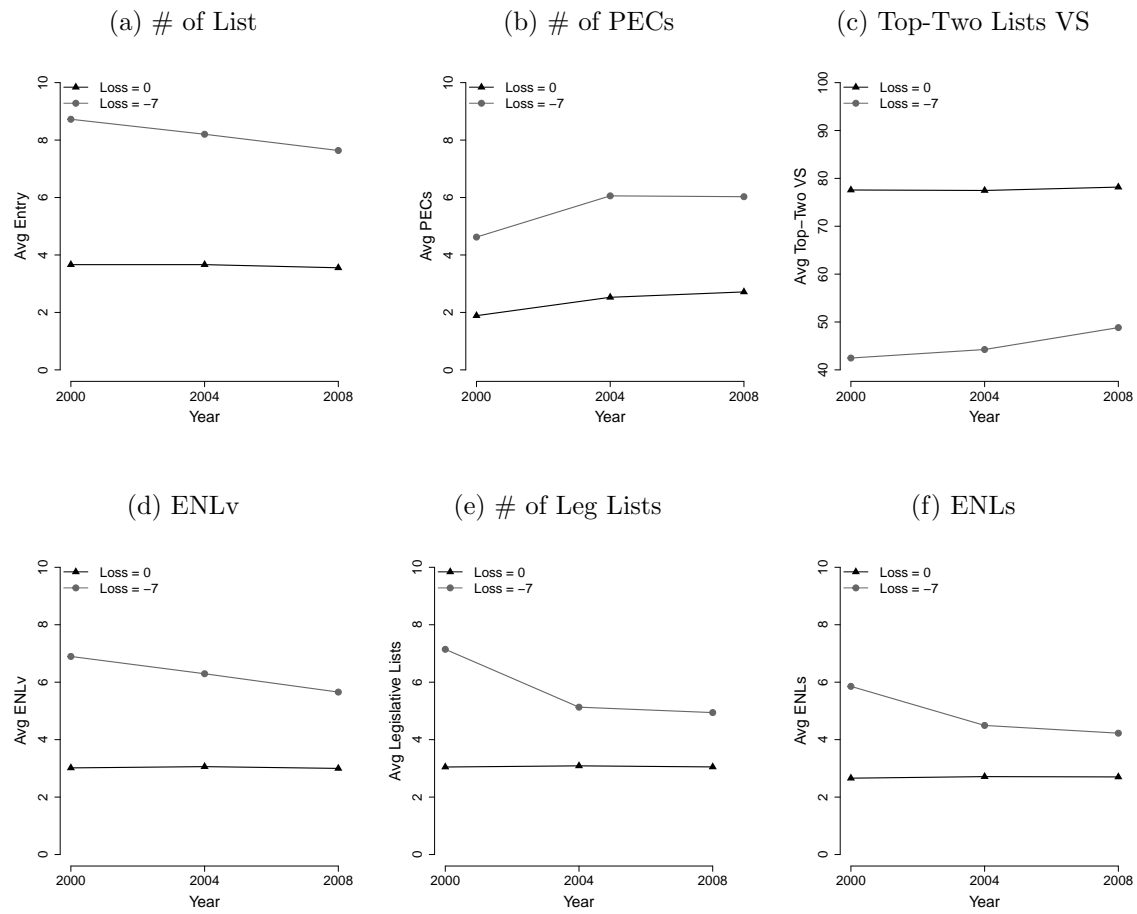


Figure E.10: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 8 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

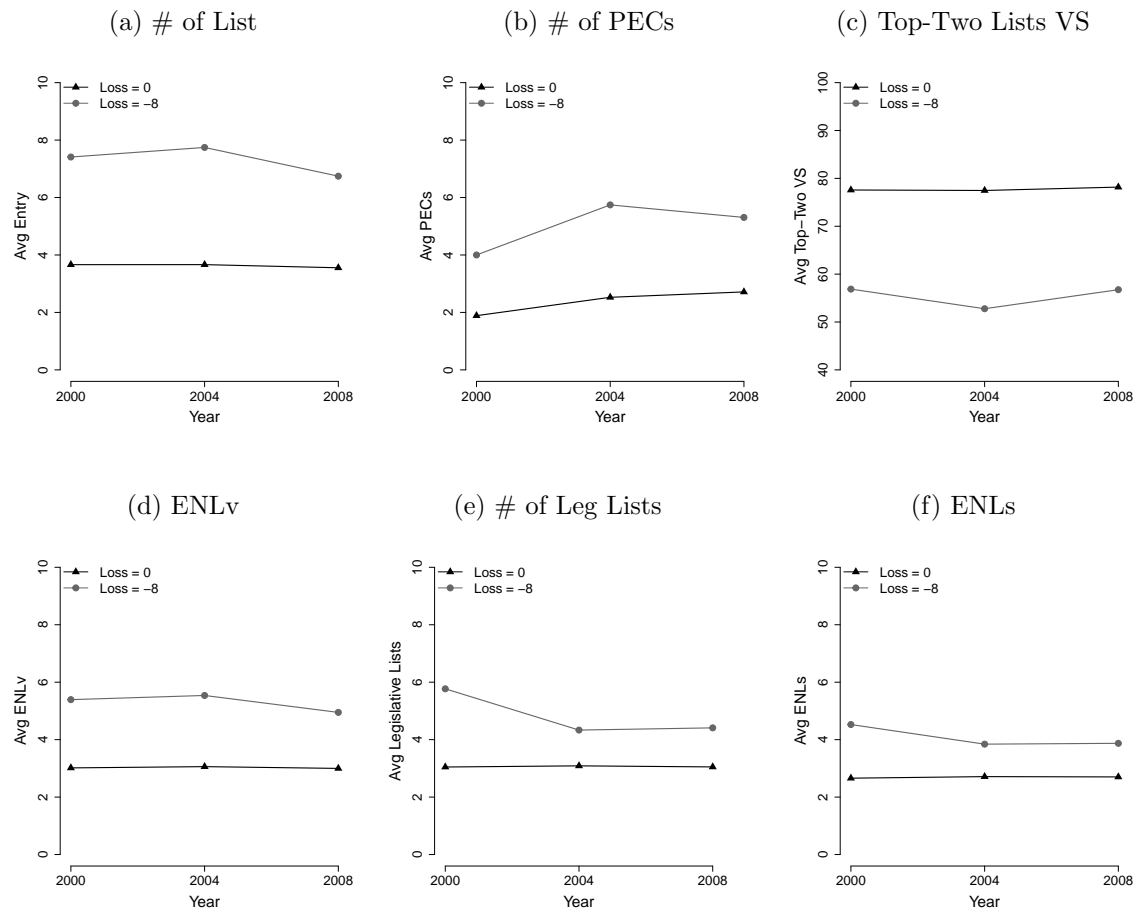


Figure E.11: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 9 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

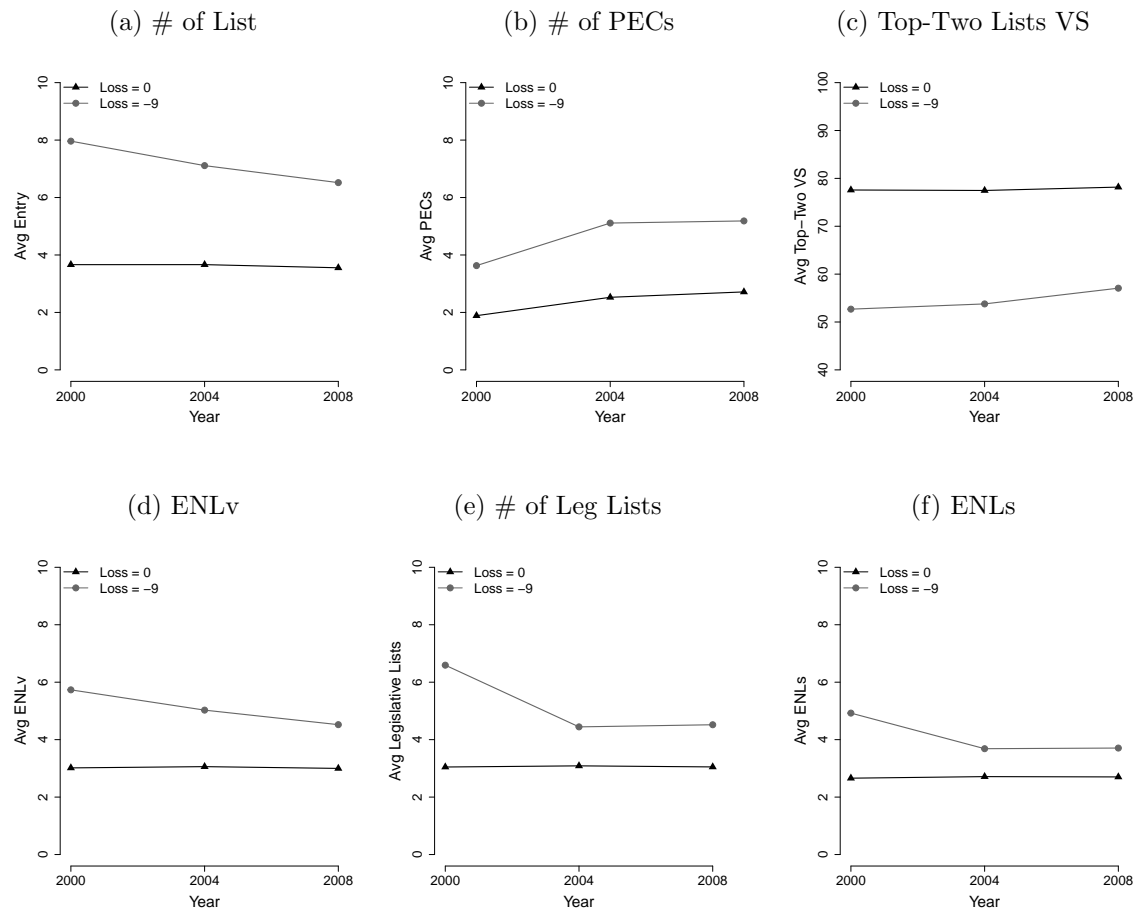


Figure E.12: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 10 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

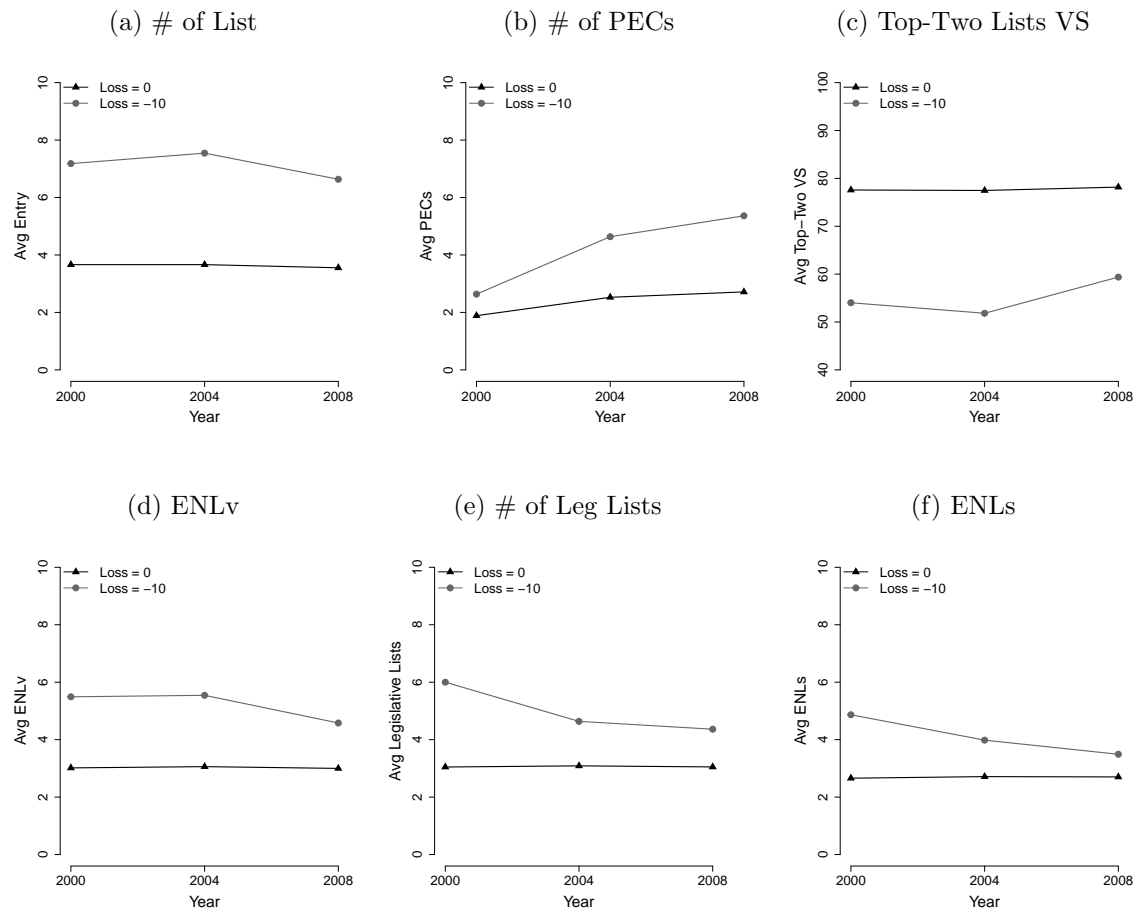
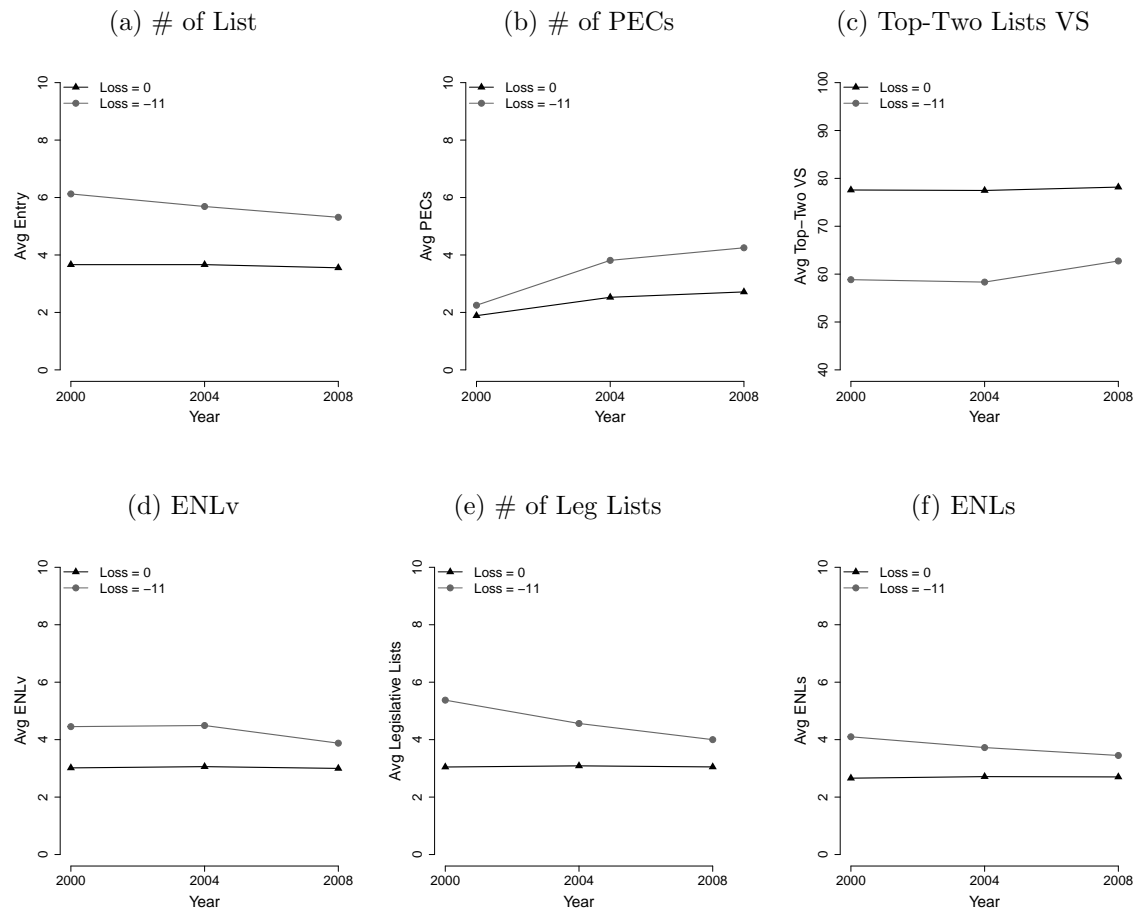


Figure E.13: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 11 seats (Unmatched Dataset)



E.4 First Difference Models

In this Appendix, I show results for first-difference models. I fit models using both the unmatched and matched datasets. Models only include observations in 2004 because there is no change in M between 2004 and 2008. Note that in these models, the independent variable assumes values between -11 and 0.

The estimates in Tables E.35 and E.36 are similar to those in the body of the paper. The number of PECs increased in municipalities that lost seats, legislative fragmentation decreased, and the results for the top-two vote share depend on the sample used (matched or unmatched). The differences are regarding the models for the number of lists entering, which indicate the fewer lists entered the elections (the estimates in the body of the paper are null) and the results for the model on $ENLv$, which shows that voters coalesced around fewer lists only in the model using the matched dataset (such as in the body of the paper.)

Table E.35: Effect of the first difference in magnitude on the first difference in electoral coordination and seat distribution measures, Brazilian Municipal Elections, 2004 (Unmatched Data)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | # of Lists | # of PECs | ENLv | Top-Two Lists VS | # of Leg Lists | ENLs |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Magnitude | 0.183*** (0.007) | -0.157*** (0.008) | -0.004 (0.007) | 0.463*** (0.095) | 0.183*** (0.007) | 0.116*** (0.006) |
| Constant | 0.097*** (0.019) | 0.665*** (0.022) | 0.089*** (0.020) | -0.639** (0.249) | 0.097*** (0.019) | 0.094*** (0.016) |
| Observations | 4,825 | 4,825 | 4,825 | 4,825 | 4,825 | 4,825 |
| R ² | 0.115 | 0.067 | 0.0001 | 0.005 | 0.115 | 0.067 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.115 | 0.067 | -0.0001 | 0.005 | 0.115 | 0.067 |
| Residual Std. Error (df = 4823) | 1.103 | 1.271 | 1.126 | 14.346 | 1.103 | 0.938 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Standard errors in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table E.36: Effect of the first difference in magnitude on the first difference in electoral coordination and seat distribution measures, 2004 (Matched Data)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | # of Lists | # of PECs | ENLv | Top-Two Lists VS | # of Leg Lists | ENLs |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Magnitude | 0.166*** (0.010) | -0.144*** (0.011) | 0.065*** (0.012) | -0.171 (0.123) | 0.166*** (0.010) | 0.123*** (0.009) |
| Constant | 0.173*** (0.017) | 0.614*** (0.019) | 0.349*** (0.020) | -2.060*** (0.213) | 0.173*** (0.017) | 0.230*** (0.016) |
| Observations | 4,825 | 4,825 | 4,825 | 4,825 | 4,825 | 4,825 |
| R ² | 0.060 | 0.037 | 0.006 | 0.0004 | 0.060 | 0.035 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.059 | 0.036 | 0.006 | 0.0002 | 0.059 | 0.034 |
| Residual Std. Error (df = 4823) | 0.015 | 0.017 | 0.018 | 0.190 | 0.015 | 0.015 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Standard errors in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F Party Level Analysis

In this section, I re-run the entire analysis using the dependent variables at the level of the party. Because data at the party level are available for the 1996 election, I start the appendix with a diagnostic test for the parallel trends assumption. Moreover, I examine groups of municipalities with at least 10 treated units (see Appendix B). These represent 82% of all affected municipalities.

F.1 Parallel Trends Assumption

In this Appendix, I present diagnostic tests for the parallel trends assumption. Specifically, I include pre-treatment periods in the models in order to evaluate whether the trends were parallel before the assignment of the treatment. While the parallel trend assumption posits that, in the absence of the treatment, both treated and control groups would follow parallel trends in the periods *after* the treatment, the use of pre-treatment periods is a standard diagnostic tool in the applied literature (Angrist and Pischke, 2009; Autor, 2003). The logic behind such a test is that groups that followed parallel trends before the treatment would be more likely to follow parallel trends in the post-treatment period, had the treatment never being administrated, than groups that did not follow parallel trends in the pre-treatment period.

Table F.1 shows the results for the number of parties entering. The coefficients for the 2000 election are statistically significant for groups of municipalities that lost two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, and nine seats. These results indicate that trends were not parallel for these groups of municipalities before the 2004 reform.

Table F.1: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on the number of parties entering in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | # of Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | 0.094 (0.294) | 0.174* (0.082) | 1.034*** (0.295) | 0.312* (0.128) | 0.976*** (0.258) | 0.767*** (0.195) | 1.053** (0.353) | 1.009* (0.473) | 2.259*** (0.532) | 0.838 (0.467) | 0.361 (0.245) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.733 (0.419) | 0.666*** (0.102) | 2.275*** (0.411) | 1.248*** (0.157) | 2.004*** (0.303) | 1.792*** (0.233) | 1.515*** (0.400) | 1.659** (0.620) | 2.548*** (0.574) | 2.144** (0.782) | 0.701 (0.509) |
| Effect in 2008 | 1.179** (0.380) | 0.726*** (0.120) | 2.593*** (0.419) | 1.477*** (0.173) | 2.119*** (0.300) | 1.704*** (0.255) | 0.801* (0.371) | 1.824** (0.608) | 1.967*** (0.544) | 2.398** (0.753) | 0.733 (0.579) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.822 | 0.822 | 0.835 | 0.841 | 0.853 | 0.848 | 0.840 | 0.829 | 0.825 | 0.820 | 0.820 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.763 | 0.763 | 0.780 | 0.788 | 0.803 | 0.797 | 0.787 | 0.772 | 0.766 | 0.760 | 0.759 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.2 has the estimates for models on *ENPv*. The coefficient for the 2000 election is statistically significant only for the groups of municipalities that lost two, four, and nine

seats, suggesting that the lines for control and treated groups were parallel for the other sets of municipalities in the pre-treatment period.

Table F.2: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on ENPv in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPv | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.137 (0.177) | 0.113* (0.052) | 0.307 (0.198) | 0.250** (0.084) | -0.022 (0.201) | 0.203 (0.132) | -0.038 (0.254) | -0.322 (0.368) | 0.878** (0.339) | 0.465 (0.253) | 0.291 (0.189) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.331 (0.273) | 0.311*** (0.067) | 0.586* (0.262) | 0.636*** (0.105) | 0.256 (0.233) | 0.490** (0.163) | -0.042 (0.273) | -0.267 (0.496) | -0.067 (0.428) | 0.150 (0.339) | -0.160 (0.498) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.390 (0.255) | 0.233** (0.075) | 0.300 (0.262) | 0.457*** (0.116) | -0.277 (0.222) | -0.200 (0.181) | -1.476*** (0.245) | -0.951* (0.454) | -0.551 (0.445) | -1.216** (0.456) | -0.118 (0.551) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.749 | 0.753 | 0.759 | 0.771 | 0.773 | 0.774 | 0.769 | 0.755 | 0.750 | 0.748 | 0.747 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.665 | 0.671 | 0.679 | 0.694 | 0.697 | 0.699 | 0.692 | 0.673 | 0.666 | 0.664 | 0.662 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

The results for the number of legislative parties (Table F.3) indicate that trends were parallel in the pre-treatment period only in the analyses for municipalities that lost one, eight, ten, and eleven seats.

Table F.3: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on number of legislative parties in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.321 (0.164) | 0.165*** (0.049) | 0.591*** (0.160) | 0.277*** (0.076) | 0.467** (0.148) | 0.723*** (0.106) | 0.881*** (0.216) | 0.347 (0.300) | 0.920** (0.280) | -0.252 (0.388) | -0.462 (0.287) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.302 (0.211) | -0.319*** (0.053) | -0.358 (0.193) | -0.715*** (0.082) | -1.302*** (0.164) | -1.256*** (0.116) | -1.594*** (0.209) | -1.705*** (0.289) | -1.921*** (0.292) | -2.399*** (0.284) | -2.155*** (0.313) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.145 (0.188) | -0.312*** (0.057) | -0.475** (0.179) | -0.795*** (0.085) | -1.170*** (0.161) | -1.321*** (0.123) | -2.066*** (0.190) | -1.911*** (0.298) | -1.723*** (0.308) | -2.501*** (0.631) | -1.938*** (0.425) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.672 | 0.667 | 0.679 | 0.685 | 0.695 | 0.699 | 0.693 | 0.680 | 0.677 | 0.672 | 0.672 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.563 | 0.555 | 0.571 | 0.579 | 0.592 | 0.598 | 0.590 | 0.573 | 0.569 | 0.562 | 0.562 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Lastly, Table F.4 indicates that, for the *ENPs*, lines were parallel in the pre-treatment period in the models for municipalities that lost one, five, eight, ten, and eleven seats.

Table F.4: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on ENPs in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Un-matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.244 (0.152) | 0.147*** (0.041) | 0.449** (0.137) | 0.250*** (0.065) | 0.237 (0.124) | 0.572*** (0.095) | 0.422* (0.187) | 0.081 (0.240) | 0.532* (0.264) | 0.077 (0.350) | 0.002 (0.215) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.126 (0.206) | -0.115* (0.049) | -0.134 (0.182) | -0.308*** (0.073) | -0.836*** (0.161) | -0.689*** (0.113) | -1.056*** (0.187) | -1.079*** (0.273) | -1.042*** (0.285) | -1.474*** (0.312) | -1.016*** (0.308) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.043 (0.179) | -0.109* (0.054) | -0.229 (0.187) | -0.418*** (0.080) | -0.823*** (0.151) | -0.813*** (0.117) | -1.671*** (0.158) | -1.243*** (0.284) | -0.924** (0.294) | -1.749* (0.714) | -0.696 (0.490) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.646 | 0.647 | 0.653 | 0.661 | 0.664 | 0.671 | 0.665 | 0.653 | 0.648 | 0.645 | 0.645 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.528 | 0.529 | 0.537 | 0.548 | 0.552 | 0.561 | 0.553 | 0.537 | 0.530 | 0.526 | 0.526 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

While the results in this Appendix may raise concerns on the parallel trend assumption, it is essential to remember that the assumption posits that, in the absence of the treatment, both treated and control groups would follow parallel trends in the periods *after* the treatment. However, to increase the confidence in the estimates, I use a matched dataset to achieve a better balance between control and treatment groups when analyzing municipalities and outcome variables for which I found evidence that lines were not parallel in the pre-treatment period. Table F.5 provides a summary for the diagnostic tests. The matched dataset is used to examine municipalities and dependent variables for which the correspondent entry in the table is equal to “No.”

Table F.5: Were trends parallel before the intervention? Summary

| DV | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| # of Parties | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | No | No | No | Yes | Yes |
| ENPv | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | Yes |
| # of Leg Parties | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | No | Yes | No | Yes | Yes |
| ENPs | Yes | No | No | No | Yes | No | No | Yes | No | Yes | Yes |

F.2 Electoral Coordination and Distribution of Seats - Tables

Table F.1: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on number of parties entering in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | # of Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | 0.094 (0.294) | 0.128 (0.098) | 0.247 (0.432) | 0.144 (0.175) | 0.354 (0.420) | 0.643** (0.238) | 0.633 (0.451) | 0.897 (0.489) | 2.208*** (0.559) | 0.838 (0.467) | 0.361 (0.245) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.733 (0.419) | 0.353** (0.123) | 1.377** (0.492) | 0.651*** (0.196) | 1.186** (0.381) | 1.074*** (0.299) | 0.924 (0.503) | 1.040 (0.690) | 2.314** (0.710) | 2.144** (0.782) | 0.701 (0.509) |
| Effect in 2008 | 1.179** (0.380) | 0.474*** (0.136) | 1.570** (0.526) | 1.003*** (0.201) | 1.576*** (0.352) | 1.340*** (0.298) | 0.667 (0.451) | 1.522* (0.647) | 2.066*** (0.607) | 2.398** (0.753) | 0.733 (0.579) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | No |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.822 | 0.852 | 0.896 | 0.891 | 0.921 | 0.921 | 0.930 | 0.935 | 0.945 | 0.820 | 0.820 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.763 | 0.803 | 0.861 | 0.855 | 0.895 | 0.895 | 0.906 | 0.913 | 0.927 | 0.760 | 0.759 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.2: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on ENPv in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPv | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.137 (0.177) | 0.169** (0.065) | 0.307 (0.198) | 0.418*** (0.123) | -0.022 (0.201) | 0.203 (0.132) | -0.038 (0.254) | -0.322 (0.368) | 1.054 (0.572) | 0.465 (0.253) | 0.291 (0.189) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.331 (0.273) | 0.229** (0.088) | 0.586* (0.262) | 0.532** (0.164) | 0.256 (0.233) | 0.490** (0.163) | -0.042 (0.273) | -0.267 (0.496) | -0.498 (0.948) | 0.150 (0.339) | -0.160 (0.498) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.390 (0.255) | 0.059 (0.100) | 0.300 (0.262) | 0.154 (0.170) | -0.277 (0.222) | -0.200 (0.181) | -1.476*** (0.245) | -0.951* (0.454) | -1.320 (1.169) | -1.216** (0.456) | -0.118 (0.551) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | No | Yes | No | Yes | No | No | No | No | Yes | No | No |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.749 | 0.766 | 0.759 | 0.794 | 0.773 | 0.774 | 0.769 | 0.755 | 0.869 | 0.748 | 0.747 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.665 | 0.687 | 0.679 | 0.725 | 0.697 | 0.699 | 0.692 | 0.673 | 0.826 | 0.664 | 0.662 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.3: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on number of legislative parties in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.321 (0.164) | 0.084 (0.061) | 0.223 (0.212) | 0.033 (0.124) | 0.015 (0.223) | 0.380* (0.177) | 0.387 (0.317) | 0.347 (0.300) | 0.823* (0.396) | -0.252 (0.388) | -0.462 (0.287) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.302 (0.211) | -0.411*** (0.064) | -0.754** (0.244) | -1.001*** (0.125) | -1.824*** (0.249) | -1.519*** (0.166) | -1.824*** (0.295) | -1.705*** (0.289) | -2.040*** (0.343) | -2.399*** (0.284) | -2.155*** (0.313) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.145 (0.188) | -0.538*** (0.078) | -1.061*** (0.243) | -1.246*** (0.140) | -1.779*** (0.234) | -2.071*** (0.350) | -2.856*** (0.412) | -1.911*** (0.298) | -2.724** (0.886) | -2.501*** (0.631) | -1.938*** (0.425) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | No | No |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.672 | 0.741 | 0.806 | 0.772 | 0.829 | 0.885 | 0.865 | 0.680 | 0.935 | 0.672 | 0.672 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.563 | 0.654 | 0.741 | 0.695 | 0.772 | 0.847 | 0.820 | 0.573 | 0.913 | 0.562 | 0.562 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.4: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on ENPs in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.244 (0.152) | 0.082 (0.051) | 0.201 (0.165) | 0.088 (0.091) | 0.237 (0.124) | 0.287 (0.178) | 0.113 (0.261) | 0.081 (0.240) | 0.282 (0.474) | 0.077 (0.350) | 0.002 (0.215) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.126 (0.206) | -0.203** (0.063) | -0.384 (0.213) | -0.539*** (0.109) | -0.836*** (0.161) | -1.088*** (0.258) | -1.382*** (0.321) | -1.079*** (0.273) | -1.691** (0.643) | -1.474*** (0.312) | -1.016*** (0.308) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.043 (0.179) | -0.325*** (0.086) | -0.677** (0.262) | -0.812*** (0.122) | -0.823*** (0.151) | -1.648** (0.501) | -2.439*** (0.477) | -1.243*** (0.284) | -2.366 (1.305) | -1.749* (0.714) | -0.696 (0.490) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | No | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | No | No |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.646 | 0.683 | 0.740 | 0.723 | 0.664 | 0.795 | 0.776 | 0.653 | 0.833 | 0.645 | 0.645 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.528 | 0.577 | 0.653 | 0.630 | 0.552 | 0.727 | 0.701 | 0.537 | 0.777 | 0.526 | 0.526 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.3 Disentangling the effect on distribution of seats - Tables

In this Appendix, I show results for the decomposition of the 2004 reform on the distribution of seats. Note that I only estimate models for treated groups that, in the previous section, 1) I detected an effect of the reform and 2) I did not find evidence that the trends were not parallel before the assignment of the treatment.

F.3.1 Number of Legislative Parties

Table F.1: Mechanical effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Effect in 2004 and 2008 | -0.390*** (0.027) | -0.454*** (0.119) | -0.717*** (0.045) | -0.881*** (0.090) | -1.350*** (0.131) | -1.313*** (0.158) | -1.224*** (0.272) | -1.383*** (0.226) |
| N of Treated Units | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 69 | 39 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | Yes |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 7,554 | 5,822 | 6,514 | 5,902 | 5,804 | 5,744 | 5,688 | 5,698 |
| R ² | 0.968 | 0.955 | 0.971 | 0.977 | 0.981 | 0.964 | 0.962 | 0.962 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.937 | 0.910 | 0.941 | 0.954 | 0.961 | 0.927 | 0.924 | 0.923 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.2: Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.106 (0.061) | -0.523* (0.218) | -0.317** (0.097) | -0.958*** (0.192) | -0.862*** (0.247) | -0.739** (0.247) | -0.923*** (0.267) | -0.310 (0.314) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.233** (0.073) | -0.830*** (0.229) | -0.562*** (0.106) | -0.913*** (0.214) | -1.894*** (0.337) | -0.945** (0.306) | -1.025 (0.691) | -0.093 (0.447) |
| N of Treated Units | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 69 | 39 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | Yes |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.769 | 0.834 | 0.805 | 0.860 | 0.887 | 0.709 | 0.705 | 0.705 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.654 | 0.751 | 0.707 | 0.790 | 0.831 | 0.564 | 0.558 | 0.557 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.3: First Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.108 (0.060) | 0.325 (0.209) | 0.264** (0.100) | 0.049 (0.167) | -0.016 (0.255) | 0.459 (0.242) | 0.359 (0.311) | 0.052 (0.353) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.025 (0.072) | -0.114 (0.240) | 0.035 (0.108) | -0.162 (0.206) | -1.319*** (0.322) | 0.413 (0.331) | 0.016 (0.637) | 0.426 (0.493) |
| N of Treated Units | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 69 | 39 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | Yes |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.807 | 0.861 | 0.844 | 0.890 | 0.909 | 0.752 | 0.734 | 0.734 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.710 | 0.791 | 0.766 | 0.835 | 0.864 | 0.627 | 0.601 | 0.600 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.4: Second Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.213*** (0.046) | -0.848*** (0.182) | -0.582*** (0.084) | -1.007*** (0.165) | -0.846*** (0.241) | -1.198*** (0.229) | -1.282** (0.434) | -0.362 (0.394) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.258*** (0.042) | -0.716*** (0.207) | -0.597*** (0.081) | -0.751*** (0.166) | -0.575* (0.225) | -1.358*** (0.191) | -1.041* (0.447) | -0.518 (0.337) |
| N of Treated Units | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 69 | 39 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | Yes |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.510 | 0.550 | 0.605 | 0.659 | 0.708 | 0.523 | 0.399 | 0.396 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.265 | 0.325 | 0.408 | 0.487 | 0.562 | 0.284 | 0.098 | 0.093 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.3.2 ENPs

Table F.5: Mechanical effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Effect in 2004 and 2008 | -0.198*** (0.022) | -0.318** (0.097) | -0.366*** (0.034) | -0.299*** (0.065) | -0.607*** (0.058) | -0.486*** (0.102) | -0.551*** (0.108) | -0.844*** (0.160) | -1.030*** (0.218) | -0.650*** (0.142) |
| N of Treated Units | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | No | No |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 7,554 | 5,822 | 6,514 | 5,902 | 6,078 | 5,804 | 5,744 | 5,720 | 5,688 | 5,698 |
| R ² | 0.965 | 0.951 | 0.971 | 0.969 | 0.979 | 0.978 | 0.968 | 0.983 | 0.966 | 0.966 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.931 | 0.901 | 0.942 | 0.938 | 0.958 | 0.955 | 0.935 | 0.966 | 0.932 | 0.931 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.6: Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.087 (0.058) | -0.267 (0.208) | -0.261** (0.092) | -0.774*** (0.161) | -0.767*** (0.158) | -1.009*** (0.269) | -0.609** (0.222) | -1.130** (0.407) | -0.521 (0.310) | -0.369 (0.268) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.209** (0.077) | -0.560* (0.252) | -0.534*** (0.107) | -0.762*** (0.161) | -1.328*** (0.389) | -2.065*** (0.398) | -0.773* (0.306) | -1.805 (0.970) | -0.797 (0.702) | -0.048 (0.414) |
| N of Treated Units | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | No | No |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.714 | 0.752 | 0.747 | 0.698 | 0.833 | 0.806 | 0.691 | 0.886 | 0.686 | 0.686 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.571 | 0.628 | 0.620 | 0.547 | 0.750 | 0.709 | 0.536 | 0.830 | 0.529 | 0.529 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.7: First Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.059 (0.059) | 0.308 (0.199) | 0.194* (0.092) | 0.223 (0.141) | -0.138 (0.222) | -0.130 (0.285) | 0.306 (0.223) | -1.036 (0.581) | -0.352 (0.301) | -0.234 (0.288) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.047 (0.076) | -0.187 (0.262) | -0.105 (0.111) | 0.071 (0.169) | -0.935* (0.367) | -1.498*** (0.375) | 0.002 (0.313) | -1.565 (0.940) | -1.236* (0.596) | 0.135 (0.421) |
| N of Treated Units | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | No | No |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.760 | 0.795 | 0.794 | 0.738 | 0.863 | 0.849 | 0.722 | 0.900 | 0.709 | 0.709 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.639 | 0.693 | 0.690 | 0.607 | 0.794 | 0.773 | 0.583 | 0.849 | 0.564 | 0.564 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.8: Second Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.147*** (0.040) | -0.575*** (0.148) | -0.456*** (0.071) | -0.997*** (0.130) | -0.629*** (0.139) | -0.878*** (0.200) | -0.915*** (0.200) | -0.094 (0.318) | -0.169 (0.244) | -0.135 (0.253) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.162*** (0.037) | -0.374* (0.178) | -0.429*** (0.069) | -0.832*** (0.105) | -0.393*** (0.098) | -0.567*** (0.171) | -0.774*** (0.165) | -0.240 (0.269) | 0.439 (0.357) | -0.184 (0.218) |
| N of Treated Units | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Matched Data | Yes | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | Yes | No | Yes | No | No |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.443 | 0.479 | 0.521 | 0.464 | 0.603 | 0.627 | 0.435 | 0.608 | 0.359 | 0.358 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.164 | 0.218 | 0.282 | 0.196 | 0.404 | 0.440 | 0.152 | 0.412 | 0.039 | 0.036 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.4 First-Difference Models

In this Appendix, I show results for first-difference models. I fit models using both the unmatched and matched datasets. Models only include observations in 2004 because there is no change in M between 1996 and 2000, and between 2004 and 2008. Note that in these models, the independent variable assumes values between -11 and 0, depending on the analyzed group.

F.4.1 Number of Parties Entering

The results in Tables F.1 and F.2 are similar. All coefficients are negative, indicating that more parties entered municipalities that lost seats.

Table F.1: Effect of the first difference in magnitude on the first difference in number of parties entering in Brazilian municipalities, 2004 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | # of Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| First Difference in M | -0.639* | -0.246*** | -0.414*** | -0.234*** | -0.206*** | -0.171*** | -0.066 | -0.081 | -0.032 | -0.131* | -0.031 |
| | (0.284) | (0.041) | (0.083) | (0.029) | (0.041) | (0.026) | (0.038) | (0.043) | (0.046) | (0.065) | (0.049) |
| Constant | 1.785*** | 1.785*** | 1.785*** | 1.785*** | 1.785*** | 1.785*** | 1.785*** | 1.785*** | 1.785*** | 1.785*** | 1.785*** |
| | (0.041) | (0.041) | (0.041) | (0.042) | (0.041) | (0.041) | (0.041) | (0.041) | (0.040) | (0.040) | (0.040) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Observations | 2,892 | 3,777 | 2,911 | 3,257 | 2,951 | 3,039 | 2,902 | 2,872 | 2,860 | 2,844 | 2,849 |
| R ² | 0.002 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.020 | 0.008 | 0.014 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.0002 | 0.001 | 0.0001 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.001 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.019 | 0.008 | 0.013 | 0.001 | 0.001 | -0.0002 | 0.001 | -0.0002 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.2: Effect of the first difference in magnitude on the first difference in number of parties entering in Brazilian municipalities, 2004 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | # of Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| First Difference in M | -0.192* | -0.113** | -0.377*** | -0.127*** | -0.166*** | -0.072*** | -0.042** | -0.018 | -0.012 | -0.109*** | 0.012 |
| | (0.092) | (0.037) | (0.036) | (0.023) | (0.021) | (0.015) | (0.015) | (0.012) | (0.010) | (0.007) | (0.007) |
| Constant | 2.232*** | 2.052*** | 1.895*** | 2.215*** | 1.982*** | 2.380*** | 1.955*** | 2.293*** | 1.968*** | 1.998*** | 2.259*** |
| | (0.065) | (0.053) | (0.076) | (0.064) | (0.075) | (0.064) | (0.074) | (0.067) | (0.065) | (0.053) | (0.052) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Observations | 2,892 | 3,777 | 2,911 | 3,257 | 2,951 | 3,039 | 2,902 | 2,872 | 2,860 | 2,844 | 2,849 |
| R ² | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.036 | 0.009 | 0.020 | 0.007 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.0005 | 0.071 | 0.001 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.036 | 0.009 | 0.020 | 0.007 | 0.002 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.070 | 0.001 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.4.2 ENPv

The results for *ENPv* show that the coefficients for the first difference in magnitude in the models using the unmatched dataset were null, positive, or negative, depending on the

treated group. A similar pattern is observed when using the matched dataset. Even though these results are mixed, they are, in general, similar to the ones from the main analysis in which I find that voters' behavior did not change consistently across the different treated groups.

Table F.3: Effect of the first difference in magnitude on the first difference in ENPv in Brazilian municipalities, 2004 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | ENPv $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| First Difference in M | -0.468* (0.184) | -0.099*** (0.027) | -0.093 (0.054) | -0.096*** (0.019) | -0.056* (0.027) | -0.048** (0.017) | 0.0005 (0.025) | -0.007 (0.028) | 0.105*** (0.030) | 0.031 (0.042) | 0.041 (0.032) |
| Constant | 0.879*** (0.026) | 0.879*** (0.027) | 0.879*** (0.026) | 0.879*** (0.027) | 0.879*** (0.026) | 0.879*** (0.027) | 0.879*** (0.026) | 0.879*** (0.026) | 0.879*** (0.026) | 0.879*** (0.026) | 0.879*** (0.026) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Observations | 2,892 | 3,777 | 2,911 | 3,257 | 2,951 | 3,039 | 2,902 | 2,872 | 2,860 | 2,844 | 2,849 |
| R ² | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.001 | 0.008 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.00000 | 0.00002 | 0.004 | 0.0002 | 0.001 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.008 | 0.001 | 0.002 | -0.0003 | -0.0003 | 0.004 | -0.0002 | 0.0002 |

Note:

*p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.4: Effect of the first difference in magnitude on the first difference in ENPv in Brazilian municipalities, 2004 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | ENPv $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| First Difference in M | -0.286*** (0.060) | -0.030 (0.024) | -0.030 (0.022) | -0.029* (0.014) | -0.019 (0.013) | 0.034** (0.010) | 0.057*** (0.010) | 0.063*** (0.008) | 0.172*** (0.007) | 0.053*** (0.005) | 0.073*** (0.005) |
| Constant | 1.061*** (0.042) | 1.018*** (0.034) | 1.070*** (0.047) | 1.151*** (0.041) | 1.062*** (0.045) | 1.369*** (0.044) | 1.274*** (0.050) | 1.441*** (0.043) | 1.486*** (0.044) | 1.093*** (0.036) | 1.234*** (0.041) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Observations | 2,892 | 3,777 | 2,911 | 3,257 | 2,951 | 3,039 | 2,902 | 2,872 | 2,860 | 2,844 | 2,849 |
| R ² | 0.008 | 0.0004 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.004 | 0.011 | 0.023 | 0.177 | 0.036 | 0.064 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.007 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.001 | 0.0004 | 0.003 | 0.011 | 0.023 | 0.177 | 0.036 | 0.064 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.4.3 Number of Legislative Parties

Regarding the first difference in the number of legislative parties, the results in both Table F.5 and F.5 indicate that, except for municipalities that lost one seat in Table F.5, a decrease in magnitude led to a decrease in the number of parties winning seats.

Table F.5: Effect of the first difference in magnitude on the first difference in number of legislative parties in Brazilian municipalities, 2004 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| First Difference in M | -0.019 (0.167) | 0.242*** (0.024) | 0.316*** (0.049) | 0.248*** (0.017) | 0.354*** (0.024) | 0.330*** (0.015) | 0.354*** (0.022) | 0.256*** (0.026) | 0.316*** (0.027) | 0.215*** (0.038) | 0.154*** (0.029) |
| Constant | 0.693*** (0.024) | 0.693*** (0.024) | 0.693*** (0.024) | 0.693*** (0.024) | 0.693*** (0.024) | 0.693*** (0.024) | 0.693*** (0.024) | 0.693*** (0.024) | 0.693*** (0.024) | 0.693*** (0.024) | 0.693*** (0.024) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Observations | 2,892 | 3,777 | 2,911 | 3,257 | 2,951 | 3,039 | 2,902 | 2,872 | 2,860 | 2,844 | 2,849 |
| R ² | 0.00000 | 0.026 | 0.014 | 0.062 | 0.068 | 0.130 | 0.079 | 0.033 | 0.045 | 0.011 | 0.010 |
| Adjusted R ² | -0.0003 | 0.025 | 0.014 | 0.062 | 0.068 | 0.130 | 0.079 | 0.033 | 0.044 | 0.011 | 0.010 |

Note:

*p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.6: Effect of the first difference in magnitude on the first difference in number of legislative parties in Brazilian municipalities, 2004 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| First Difference in M | 0.169*** (0.049) | 0.248*** (0.022) | 0.326*** (0.019) | 0.259*** (0.012) | 0.368*** (0.011) | 0.317*** (0.009) | 0.316*** (0.009) | 0.235*** (0.008) | 0.318*** (0.006) | 0.164*** (0.005) | 0.146*** (0.004) |
| Constant | 0.881*** (0.034) | 0.704*** (0.031) | 0.721*** (0.040) | 0.735*** (0.035) | 0.763*** (0.038) | 0.613*** (0.038) | 0.429*** (0.044) | 0.519*** (0.043) | 0.715*** (0.041) | 0.187*** (0.032) | 0.606*** (0.034) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Observations | 2,892 | 3,777 | 2,911 | 3,257 | 2,951 | 3,039 | 2,902 | 2,872 | 2,860 | 2,844 | 2,849 |
| R ² | 0.004 | 0.033 | 0.093 | 0.120 | 0.287 | 0.297 | 0.300 | 0.253 | 0.465 | 0.318 | 0.283 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.004 | 0.033 | 0.092 | 0.119 | 0.287 | 0.297 | 0.300 | 0.253 | 0.464 | 0.318 | 0.283 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.4.4 ENPs

Lastly, the first difference models for *ENPs* reveal evidence that a loss of seats led to a decrease in the effective number of legislative parties. Again, the exception is the group of municipalities that lost one seat.

Table F.7: Effect of the first difference in magnitude on the first difference in ENPs in Brazilian municipalities, 2004 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| First Difference in M | -0.118 (0.156) | 0.131*** (0.023) | 0.194*** (0.046) | 0.139*** (0.016) | 0.215*** (0.023) | 0.210*** (0.015) | 0.211*** (0.021) | 0.145*** (0.024) | 0.175*** (0.026) | 0.155*** (0.036) | 0.093*** (0.027) |
| Constant | 0.589*** (0.022) | 0.589*** (0.023) | 0.589*** (0.022) | 0.589*** (0.023) | 0.589*** (0.023) | 0.589*** (0.023) | 0.589*** (0.023) | 0.589*** (0.022) | 0.589*** (0.022) | 0.589*** (0.022) | 0.589*** (0.022) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Observations | 2,892 | 3,777 | 2,911 | 3,257 | 2,951 | 3,039 | 2,902 | 2,872 | 2,860 | 2,844 | 2,849 |
| R ² | 0.0002 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.023 | 0.030 | 0.065 | 0.034 | 0.013 | 0.016 | 0.007 | 0.004 |
| Adjusted R ² | -0.0001 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.023 | 0.029 | 0.064 | 0.033 | 0.012 | 0.016 | 0.006 | 0.004 |

Note: *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001
Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.8: Effect of the first difference in magnitude on the first difference in Brazilian municipalities, 2004 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| First Difference in M | -0.091 (0.047) | 0.142*** (0.020) | 0.195*** (0.017) | 0.157*** (0.011) | 0.216*** (0.010) | 0.229*** (0.008) | 0.214*** (0.008) | 0.170*** (0.007) | 0.219*** (0.007) | 0.154*** (0.005) | 0.110*** (0.004) |
| Constant | 0.616*** (0.033) | 0.612*** (0.028) | 0.590*** (0.037) | 0.658*** (0.032) | 0.597*** (0.036) | 0.702*** (0.035) | 0.605*** (0.042) | 0.786*** (0.037) | 0.987*** (0.043) | 0.578*** (0.035) | 0.777*** (0.029) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Observations | 2,892 | 3,777 | 2,911 | 3,257 | 2,951 | 3,039 | 2,902 | 2,872 | 2,860 | 2,844 | 2,849 |
| R ² | 0.001 | 0.013 | 0.041 | 0.054 | 0.133 | 0.202 | 0.179 | 0.192 | 0.265 | 0.259 | 0.233 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.001 | 0.013 | 0.041 | 0.054 | 0.132 | 0.202 | 0.179 | 0.191 | 0.265 | 0.259 | 0.233 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.5 Percentage of the vote received by the two most voted parties

In this Appendix, I fit models for the percentage of vote share received by the top-two parties. Because I find evidence that trends were not parallel in the pre-treatment period for municipalities that lost five and seven seats, I also fit models using a matched dataset for these groups.

The results in Tables F.1 and F.2 suggest that the vote share received by the top-two parties increased either in 2004 or 2008 in the majorities of the groups analyzed. Note that even though the top-two parties received more votes, in most of these municipalities vote dispersion (when considering the entire vote distribution) did not decrease (see Table F.2).

Table F.1: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on vote share received by the top-two parties in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | Two Top Vote Share | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | 1.329 (1.758) | -0.169 (0.458) | 0.067 (1.217) | -0.588 (0.626) | 2.088* (0.915) | -0.413 (0.818) | 3.614*** (1.047) | 2.933 (1.842) | -3.152 (1.748) | -0.226 (1.765) | -1.342 (1.883) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.554 (2.077) | 0.216 (0.518) | 3.165* (1.472) | 0.217 (0.686) | 5.095*** (1.135) | 1.851* (0.939) | 7.598*** (1.128) | 4.278* (2.178) | 3.955 (2.433) | 4.576*** (1.341) | 3.570 (3.399) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.180 (1.930) | 0.616 (0.570) | 5.484*** (1.510) | 1.862* (0.741) | 8.032*** (1.134) | 5.395*** (1.063) | 13.800*** (1.037) | 5.772* (2.641) | 6.163* (2.784) | 11.597*** (3.239) | 2.918 (3.764) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,565 | 15,102 | 11,640 | 13,025 | 11,801 | 12,153 | 11,605 | 11,485 | 11,437 | 11,373 | 11,393 |
| R ² | 0.731 | 0.740 | 0.738 | 0.748 | 0.745 | 0.747 | 0.742 | 0.734 | 0.733 | 0.732 | 0.731 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.641 | 0.653 | 0.650 | 0.664 | 0.660 | 0.662 | 0.656 | 0.645 | 0.643 | 0.642 | 0.641 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.2: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on on vote share received by the top-two parties in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| | Two Top | Vote Share |
| | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -7$ |
| | (1) | (2) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.779 (1.185) | 0.476 (1.399) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.687 (1.391) | 3.344* (1.664) |
| Effect in 2008 | 5.289*** (1.288) | 9.645*** (1.453) |
| N of Treated Units | 118 | 69 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,801 | 11,605 |
| R ² | 0.777 | 0.821 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.703 | 0.761 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.6 Results using the unmatched dataset

This Appendix shows the results for models in which I only utilize the unmatched dataset. Tables F.1, F.2, F.3, and F.4 are also in Appendix F.1. Note that I do not interpret in the body of the paper models for treated groups that I find evidence that the trends were not parallel before 2004. For these treated groups and dependent variables, I utilize a matched dataset (see Appendices F.1 and F.7).

Table F.1: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on number of parties entering in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | # of Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | 0.094 (0.294) | 0.174* (0.082) | 1.034*** (0.295) | 0.312* (0.128) | 0.976*** (0.258) | 0.767*** (0.195) | 1.053** (0.353) | 1.009* (0.473) | 2.259*** (0.532) | 0.838 (0.467) | 0.361 (0.245) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.733 (0.419) | 0.666*** (0.102) | 2.275*** (0.411) | 1.248*** (0.157) | 2.004*** (0.303) | 1.792*** (0.233) | 1.515*** (0.400) | 1.659** (0.620) | 2.548*** (0.574) | 2.144** (0.782) | 0.701 (0.509) |
| Effect in 2008 | 1.179** (0.380) | 0.726*** (0.120) | 2.593*** (0.419) | 1.477*** (0.173) | 2.119*** (0.300) | 1.704*** (0.255) | 0.801* (0.371) | 1.824** (0.608) | 1.967*** (0.544) | 2.398** (0.753) | 0.733 (0.579) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.822 | 0.822 | 0.835 | 0.841 | 0.853 | 0.848 | 0.840 | 0.829 | 0.825 | 0.820 | 0.820 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.763 | 0.763 | 0.780 | 0.788 | 0.803 | 0.797 | 0.787 | 0.772 | 0.766 | 0.760 | 0.759 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.2: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on ENPv in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPv | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.137 (0.177) | 0.113* (0.052) | 0.307 (0.198) | 0.250** (0.084) | -0.022 (0.201) | 0.203 (0.132) | -0.038 (0.254) | -0.322 (0.368) | 0.878** (0.339) | 0.465 (0.253) | 0.291 (0.189) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.331 (0.273) | 0.311*** (0.067) | 0.586* (0.262) | 0.636*** (0.105) | 0.256 (0.233) | 0.490** (0.163) | -0.042 (0.273) | -0.267 (0.496) | -0.067 (0.428) | 0.150 (0.339) | -0.160 (0.498) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.390 (0.255) | 0.233** (0.075) | 0.300 (0.262) | 0.457*** (0.116) | -0.277 (0.222) | -0.200 (0.181) | -1.476*** (0.245) | -0.951* (0.454) | -0.551 (0.445) | -1.216** (0.456) | -0.118 (0.551) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.749 | 0.753 | 0.759 | 0.771 | 0.773 | 0.774 | 0.769 | 0.755 | 0.750 | 0.748 | 0.747 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.665 | 0.671 | 0.679 | 0.694 | 0.697 | 0.699 | 0.692 | 0.673 | 0.666 | 0.664 | 0.662 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.3: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on number of legislative parties in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | Dependent variable: | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.321 (0.164) | 0.165*** (0.049) | 0.591*** (0.160) | 0.277*** (0.076) | 0.467** (0.148) | 0.723*** (0.106) | 0.881*** (0.216) | 0.347 (0.300) | 0.920** (0.280) | -0.252 (0.388) | -0.462 (0.287) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.302 (0.211) | -0.319*** (0.053) | -0.358 (0.193) | -0.715*** (0.082) | -1.302*** (0.164) | -1.256*** (0.116) | -1.594*** (0.209) | -1.705*** (0.289) | -1.921*** (0.292) | -2.399*** (0.284) | -2.155*** (0.313) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.145 (0.188) | -0.312*** (0.057) | -0.475** (0.179) | -0.795*** (0.085) | -1.170*** (0.161) | -1.321*** (0.123) | -2.066*** (0.190) | -1.911*** (0.298) | -1.723*** (0.308) | -2.501*** (0.631) | -1.938*** (0.425) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.672 | 0.667 | 0.679 | 0.685 | 0.695 | 0.699 | 0.693 | 0.680 | 0.677 | 0.672 | 0.672 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.563 | 0.555 | 0.571 | 0.579 | 0.592 | 0.598 | 0.590 | 0.573 | 0.569 | 0.562 | 0.562 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.4: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on ENPs in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | Dependent variable: | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.244 (0.152) | 0.147*** (0.041) | 0.449** (0.137) | 0.250*** (0.065) | 0.237 (0.124) | 0.572*** (0.095) | 0.422* (0.187) | 0.081 (0.240) | 0.532* (0.264) | 0.077 (0.350) | 0.002 (0.215) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.126 (0.206) | -0.115* (0.049) | -0.134 (0.182) | -0.308*** (0.073) | -0.836*** (0.161) | -0.689*** (0.113) | -1.056*** (0.187) | -1.079*** (0.273) | -1.042*** (0.285) | -1.474*** (0.312) | -1.016*** (0.308) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.043 (0.179) | -0.109* (0.054) | -0.229 (0.187) | -0.418*** (0.080) | -0.823*** (0.151) | -0.813*** (0.117) | -1.671*** (0.158) | -1.243*** (0.284) | -0.924** (0.294) | -1.749* (0.714) | -0.696 (0.490) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.646 | 0.647 | 0.653 | 0.661 | 0.664 | 0.671 | 0.665 | 0.653 | 0.648 | 0.645 | 0.645 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.528 | 0.529 | 0.537 | 0.548 | 0.552 | 0.561 | 0.553 | 0.537 | 0.530 | 0.526 | 0.526 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.6.1 Disentangling the effect on distribution of seats: Number of Legislative Parties

Table F.5: Mechanical effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | Dependent variable: | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 and 2008 | -0.048 (0.061) | -0.340*** (0.023) | -0.402*** (0.101) | -0.643*** (0.037) | -0.743*** (0.078) | -1.089*** (0.067) | -1.162*** (0.111) | -1.313*** (0.158) | -1.726*** (0.205) | -1.224*** (0.272) | -1.383*** (0.226) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 5,784 | 7,554 | 5,822 | 6,514 | 5,902 | 6,078 | 5,804 | 5,744 | 5,720 | 5,688 | 5,698 |
| R ² | 0.962 | 0.960 | 0.962 | 0.963 | 0.966 | 0.965 | 0.967 | 0.964 | 0.962 | 0.962 | 0.962 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.924 | 0.921 | 0.924 | 0.927 | 0.932 | 0.931 | 0.933 | 0.927 | 0.925 | 0.924 | 0.923 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.6: Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | Dependent variable: | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.067 (0.174) | -0.145** (0.050) | -0.547** (0.191) | -0.350*** (0.077) | -1.026*** (0.156) | -0.890*** (0.104) | -1.313*** (0.216) | -0.739** (0.247) | -1.115*** (0.294) | -0.923*** (0.267) | -0.310 (0.314) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.225 (0.173) | -0.137* (0.057) | -0.663*** (0.189) | -0.430*** (0.080) | -0.894*** (0.152) | -0.955*** (0.118) | -1.785*** (0.202) | -0.945** (0.306) | -0.917** (0.283) | -1.025 (0.691) | -0.093 (0.447) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.707 | 0.696 | 0.711 | 0.709 | 0.720 | 0.718 | 0.717 | 0.709 | 0.707 | 0.705 | 0.705 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.560 | 0.544 | 0.566 | 0.563 | 0.580 | 0.577 | 0.575 | 0.564 | 0.561 | 0.558 | 0.557 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.7: First Component Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.448* | 0.187*** | 0.510** | 0.403*** | 0.287* | 0.366*** | 0.104 | 0.459 | -0.268 | 0.359 | 0.052 |
| | (0.199) | (0.050) | (0.177) | (0.079) | (0.144) | (0.108) | (0.212) | (0.242) | (0.219) | (0.311) | (0.353) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.451* | 0.226*** | 0.310 | 0.367*** | 0.248 | -0.084 | -0.756*** | 0.413 | -0.408 | 0.016 | 0.426 |
| | (0.188) | (0.059) | (0.203) | (0.087) | (0.172) | (0.129) | (0.229) | (0.331) | (0.349) | (0.637) | (0.493) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.733 | 0.745 | 0.748 | 0.773 | 0.773 | 0.787 | 0.768 | 0.752 | 0.744 | 0.734 | 0.734 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.599 | 0.618 | 0.622 | 0.660 | 0.659 | 0.680 | 0.651 | 0.627 | 0.615 | 0.601 | 0.600 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.8: Second Component Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.381*** | -0.332*** | -1.057*** | -0.753*** | -1.313*** | -1.256*** | -1.418*** | -1.198*** | -0.848*** | -1.282** | -0.362 |
| | (0.110) | (0.037) | (0.163) | (0.073) | (0.149) | (0.121) | (0.200) | (0.229) | (0.253) | (0.434) | (0.394) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.226* | -0.364*** | -0.974*** | -0.797*** | -1.141*** | -0.870*** | -1.029*** | -1.358*** | -0.509 | -1.041* | -0.518 |
| | (0.103) | (0.034) | (0.186) | (0.064) | (0.128) | (0.106) | (0.180) | (0.191) | (0.308) | (0.447) | (0.337) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.352 | 0.501 | 0.437 | 0.592 | 0.550 | 0.642 | 0.552 | 0.523 | 0.470 | 0.399 | 0.396 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.028 | 0.252 | 0.155 | 0.388 | 0.325 | 0.463 | 0.328 | 0.284 | 0.205 | 0.098 | 0.093 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.6.2 Disentangling the effect on distribution of seats: Effective Number of Legislative Parties

Table F.9: Mechanical effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 and 2008 | 0.006 (0.052) | -0.157*** (0.019) | -0.272** (0.083) | -0.313*** (0.030) | -0.299*** (0.065) | -0.523*** (0.050) | -0.369*** (0.093) | -0.551*** (0.108) | -0.755*** (0.152) | -1.030*** (0.218) | -0.650*** (0.142) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 5,784 | 7,554 | 5,822 | 6,514 | 5,902 | 6,078 | 5,804 | 5,744 | 5,720 | 5,688 | 5,698 |
| R ² | 0.966 | 0.964 | 0.966 | 0.968 | 0.969 | 0.970 | 0.970 | 0.968 | 0.966 | 0.966 | 0.966 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.932 | 0.928 | 0.932 | 0.935 | 0.938 | 0.940 | 0.939 | 0.935 | 0.932 | 0.932 | 0.931 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.10: Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.113 (0.177) | -0.105* (0.048) | -0.311 (0.182) | -0.245** (0.074) | -0.774*** (0.161) | -0.738*** (0.103) | -1.109*** (0.222) | -0.609** (0.222) | -0.820** (0.317) | -0.521 (0.310) | -0.369 (0.268) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.281 (0.161) | -0.099 (0.055) | -0.406* (0.197) | -0.355*** (0.082) | -0.762*** (0.161) | -0.862*** (0.119) | -1.724*** (0.197) | -0.773* (0.306) | -0.701* (0.277) | -0.797 (0.702) | -0.048 (0.414) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.688 | 0.681 | 0.692 | 0.692 | 0.698 | 0.702 | 0.698 | 0.691 | 0.688 | 0.686 | 0.686 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.532 | 0.521 | 0.537 | 0.538 | 0.547 | 0.552 | 0.547 | 0.536 | 0.532 | 0.529 | 0.529 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.11: First Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | ENPs $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.370 (0.191) | 0.134** (0.047) | 0.427* (0.171) | 0.330*** (0.074) | 0.223 (0.141) | 0.192 (0.100) | 0.160 (0.210) | 0.306 (0.223) | -0.253 (0.332) | -0.352 (0.301) | -0.234 (0.288) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.422** (0.162) | 0.150** (0.056) | 0.196 (0.200) | 0.232** (0.087) | 0.071 (0.169) | -0.276* (0.124) | -0.854*** (0.207) | 0.002 (0.313) | -0.276 (0.364) | -1.236* (0.596) | 0.135 (0.421) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.710 | 0.722 | 0.723 | 0.742 | 0.738 | 0.751 | 0.735 | 0.722 | 0.715 | 0.709 | 0.709 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.565 | 0.583 | 0.584 | 0.613 | 0.607 | 0.626 | 0.602 | 0.583 | 0.572 | 0.564 | 0.564 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.12: Second Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Unmatched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | ENPs $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.258* (0.102) | -0.239*** (0.034) | -0.738*** (0.133) | -0.575*** (0.064) | -0.997*** (0.130) | -0.930*** (0.096) | -1.270*** (0.168) | -0.915*** (0.200) | -0.567** (0.215) | -0.169 (0.244) | -0.135 (0.253) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.141 (0.095) | -0.249*** (0.031) | -0.603*** (0.160) | -0.587*** (0.056) | -0.832*** (0.105) | -0.586*** (0.084) | -0.870*** (0.148) | -0.774*** (0.165) | -0.426 (0.247) | 0.439 (0.357) | -0.184 (0.218) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.344 | 0.430 | 0.399 | 0.502 | 0.464 | 0.538 | 0.462 | 0.435 | 0.395 | 0.359 | 0.358 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.016 | 0.144 | 0.098 | 0.252 | 0.196 | 0.307 | 0.192 | 0.152 | 0.091 | 0.039 | 0.036 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.7 Results using Matching

In this Appendix, I present an analysis in which I use a matched dataset for all treated groups of municipalities analyzed in the paper. Figure E.2 shows that the use of CBPS improves the balance in all subsamples. Note that as explained in Appendix F.1, I utilize models (in the party level analysis) with a matched dataset only when I detect evidence that treated and control groups did not follow parallel trends before the assignment of the treatment

Table F.1: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on number of parties entering in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | 0.392 (0.374) | 0.128 (0.098) | 0.247 (0.432) | 0.144 (0.175) | 0.354 (0.420) | 0.643** (0.238) | 0.633 (0.451) | 0.897 (0.489) | 2.208*** (0.559) | 1.110* (0.488) | 0.895* (0.348) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.584 (0.454) | 0.353** (0.123) | 1.377** (0.492) | 0.651*** (0.196) | 1.186** (0.381) | 1.074*** (0.299) | 0.924 (0.503) | 1.040 (0.690) | 2.314** (0.710) | 2.203* (0.949) | 0.760 (0.675) |
| Effect in 2008 | 1.040* (0.437) | 0.474*** (0.136) | 1.570** (0.526) | 1.003*** (0.201) | 1.576*** (0.352) | 1.340*** (0.298) | 0.667 (0.451) | 1.522* (0.647) | 2.066*** (0.607) | 3.010*** (0.844) | 1.149 (0.677) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.885 | 0.852 | 0.896 | 0.891 | 0.921 | 0.921 | 0.930 | 0.935 | 0.945 | 0.954 | 0.947 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.846 | 0.803 | 0.861 | 0.855 | 0.895 | 0.895 | 0.906 | 0.913 | 0.927 | 0.938 | 0.929 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.2: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on ENPv in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPv | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | 0.190 (0.190) | 0.169** (0.065) | 0.415 (0.250) | 0.418*** (0.123) | 0.293 (0.258) | 0.308 (0.214) | 0.293 (0.359) | -0.382 (0.480) | 1.054 (0.572) | 0.097 (0.441) | 0.329 (0.383) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.476 (0.290) | 0.229** (0.088) | 0.504 (0.314) | 0.532** (0.164) | 0.389 (0.322) | 0.106 (0.365) | -0.104 (0.484) | -0.889 (0.834) | -0.498 (0.948) | -0.432 (1.022) | -0.477 (0.855) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.447 (0.288) | 0.059 (0.100) | -0.219 (0.411) | 0.154 (0.170) | -0.734 (0.394) | -0.764 (0.444) | -1.692*** (0.485) | -1.803 (0.989) | -1.320 (1.169) | -1.991 (1.356) | -0.562 (1.078) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.789 | 0.766 | 0.778 | 0.794 | 0.800 | 0.832 | 0.827 | 0.859 | 0.869 | 0.891 | 0.860 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.719 | 0.687 | 0.703 | 0.725 | 0.734 | 0.775 | 0.770 | 0.812 | 0.826 | 0.855 | 0.813 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.3: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on number of legislative parties in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.097 (0.181) | 0.084 (0.061) | 0.223 (0.212) | 0.033 (0.124) | 0.015 (0.223) | 0.380* (0.177) | 0.387 (0.317) | 0.014 (0.362) | 0.823* (0.396) | -0.537 (0.476) | -0.189 (0.431) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.266 (0.227) | -0.411*** (0.064) | -0.754** (0.244) | -1.001*** (0.125) | -1.824*** (0.249) | -1.519*** (0.166) | -1.824*** (0.295) | -1.864*** (0.315) | -2.040*** (0.343) | -2.178*** (0.371) | -1.795*** (0.369) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.121 (0.218) | -0.538*** (0.078) | -1.061*** (0.243) | -1.246*** (0.140) | -1.779*** (0.234) | -2.071*** (0.350) | -2.856*** (0.412) | -2.930*** (0.751) | -2.724** (0.886) | -3.248** (1.222) | -2.309** (0.885) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.741 | 0.741 | 0.806 | 0.772 | 0.829 | 0.885 | 0.865 | 0.918 | 0.935 | 0.932 | 0.927 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.655 | 0.654 | 0.741 | 0.695 | 0.772 | 0.847 | 0.820 | 0.891 | 0.913 | 0.909 | 0.902 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.4: Effect of a decrease in magnitude on ENPs in Brazilian municipalities, 1996-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | Dependent variable: | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2000 | -0.068 (0.167) | 0.082 (0.051) | 0.201 (0.165) | 0.088 (0.091) | -0.045 (0.154) | 0.287 (0.178) | 0.113 (0.261) | -0.304 (0.384) | 0.282 (0.474) | -0.454 (0.530) | 0.039 (0.436) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.023 (0.221) | -0.203** (0.063) | -0.384 (0.213) | -0.539*** (0.109) | -1.126*** (0.200) | -1.088*** (0.258) | -1.382*** (0.321) | -1.661** (0.556) | -1.691** (0.643) | -1.994** (0.771) | -1.169 (0.616) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.133 (0.200) | -0.325*** (0.086) | -0.677** (0.262) | -0.812*** (0.122) | -1.300*** (0.230) | -1.648** (0.501) | -2.439*** (0.477) | -2.603* (1.103) | -2.366 (1.305) | -3.140 (1.682) | -1.512 (1.227) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 11,568 | 15,108 | 11,644 | 13,028 | 11,804 | 12,156 | 11,608 | 11,488 | 11,440 | 11,376 | 11,396 |
| R ² | 0.700 | 0.683 | 0.740 | 0.723 | 0.767 | 0.795 | 0.776 | 0.830 | 0.833 | 0.817 | 0.819 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.600 | 0.577 | 0.653 | 0.630 | 0.689 | 0.727 | 0.701 | 0.774 | 0.777 | 0.756 | 0.758 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.7.1 Disentangling the effect on distribution of seats: Number of Legislative Parties

Table F.5: Mechanical effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 and 2008 | 0.013 (0.062) | -0.390*** (0.027) | -0.454*** (0.119) | -0.717*** (0.045) | -0.881*** (0.090) | -1.206*** (0.078) | -1.350*** (0.131) | -1.406*** (0.166) | -1.888*** (0.228) | -1.177*** (0.273) | -1.393*** (0.232) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 5,784 | 7,554 | 5,822 | 6,514 | 5,902 | 6,078 | 5,804 | 5,744 | 5,720 | 5,688 | 5,698 |
| R ² | 0.980 | 0.968 | 0.955 | 0.971 | 0.977 | 0.982 | 0.981 | 0.989 | 0.987 | 0.993 | 0.990 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.960 | 0.937 | 0.910 | 0.941 | 0.954 | 0.963 | 0.961 | 0.978 | 0.973 | 0.986 | 0.980 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.6: Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.182 (0.193) | -0.106 (0.061) | -0.523* (0.218) | -0.317** (0.097) | -0.958*** (0.192) | -0.694*** (0.137) | -0.862*** (0.247) | -0.472 (0.265) | -0.975** (0.325) | -0.464 (0.293) | -0.213 (0.392) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.037 (0.205) | -0.233** (0.073) | -0.830*** (0.229) | -0.562*** (0.106) | -0.913*** (0.214) | -1.246*** (0.287) | -1.894*** (0.337) | -1.538* (0.628) | -1.659* (0.694) | -1.534 (1.072) | -0.727 (0.697) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.779 | 0.769 | 0.834 | 0.805 | 0.860 | 0.903 | 0.887 | 0.936 | 0.949 | 0.942 | 0.937 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.669 | 0.654 | 0.751 | 0.707 | 0.790 | 0.855 | 0.831 | 0.905 | 0.924 | 0.913 | 0.906 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.7: First Component Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.305 (0.216) | 0.108 (0.060) | 0.325 (0.209) | 0.264** (0.100) | 0.049 (0.167) | 0.185 (0.153) | -0.016 (0.255) | 0.219 (0.292) | -0.743* (0.312) | 0.423 (0.437) | -0.155 (0.424) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.271 (0.218) | 0.025 (0.072) | -0.114 (0.240) | 0.035 (0.108) | -0.162 (0.206) | -0.629* (0.262) | -1.319*** (0.322) | -0.386 (0.583) | -1.408* (0.659) | -0.458 (1.008) | -0.199 (0.700) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.786 | 0.807 | 0.861 | 0.844 | 0.890 | 0.919 | 0.909 | 0.947 | 0.954 | 0.954 | 0.946 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.679 | 0.710 | 0.791 | 0.766 | 0.835 | 0.878 | 0.864 | 0.921 | 0.931 | 0.932 | 0.919 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.8: Second Component Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | # of Legislative Parties | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.487*** (0.112) | -0.213*** (0.046) | -0.848*** (0.182) | -0.582*** (0.084) | -1.007*** (0.165) | -0.879*** (0.160) | -0.846*** (0.241) | -0.691* (0.303) | -0.232 (0.344) | -0.887 (0.525) | -0.058 (0.456) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.308** (0.106) | -0.258*** (0.042) | -0.716*** (0.207) | -0.597*** (0.081) | -0.751*** (0.166) | -0.617*** (0.126) | -0.575* (0.225) | -1.152*** (0.212) | -0.250 (0.343) | -1.076* (0.452) | -0.528 (0.344) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.425 | 0.510 | 0.550 | 0.605 | 0.659 | 0.684 | 0.708 | 0.803 | 0.742 | 0.777 | 0.700 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.137 | 0.265 | 0.325 | 0.408 | 0.487 | 0.526 | 0.562 | 0.705 | 0.612 | 0.666 | 0.550 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.7.2 Disentangling the effect on distribution of seats: ENPs

Table F.9: Mechanical effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | ENPs $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 and 2008 | 0.044 (0.053) | -0.198*** (0.022) | -0.318** (0.097) | -0.366*** (0.034) | -0.395*** (0.072) | -0.607*** (0.058) | -0.486*** (0.102) | -0.624*** (0.115) | -0.844*** (0.160) | -0.997*** (0.219) | -0.655*** (0.149) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 5,784 | 7,554 | 5,822 | 6,514 | 5,902 | 6,078 | 5,804 | 5,744 | 5,720 | 5,688 | 5,698 |
| R ² | 0.982 | 0.965 | 0.951 | 0.971 | 0.974 | 0.979 | 0.978 | 0.988 | 0.983 | 0.988 | 0.988 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.963 | 0.931 | 0.901 | 0.942 | 0.948 | 0.958 | 0.955 | 0.975 | 0.966 | 0.975 | 0.975 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.10: Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | ENPs $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.047 (0.196) | -0.087 (0.058) | -0.267 (0.208) | -0.261** (0.092) | -0.686*** (0.183) | -0.767*** (0.158) | -1.009*** (0.269) | -0.733* (0.315) | -1.130** (0.407) | -0.543 (0.470) | -0.552 (0.374) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.157 (0.186) | -0.209** (0.077) | -0.560* (0.252) | -0.534*** (0.107) | -0.860*** (0.211) | -1.328*** (0.389) | -2.065*** (0.398) | -1.675 (0.856) | -1.805 (0.970) | -1.689 (1.360) | -0.895 (0.891) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.740 | 0.714 | 0.752 | 0.747 | 0.782 | 0.833 | 0.806 | 0.875 | 0.886 | 0.874 | 0.877 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.609 | 0.571 | 0.628 | 0.620 | 0.673 | 0.750 | 0.709 | 0.813 | 0.830 | 0.811 | 0.816 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.11: First Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | 0.384 (0.210) | 0.059 (0.059) | 0.308 (0.199) | 0.194* (0.092) | 0.092 (0.157) | -0.138 (0.222) | -0.130 (0.285) | -0.260 (0.468) | -1.036 (0.581) | -0.760 (0.704) | -0.691 (0.522) |
| Effect in 2008 | 0.351 (0.188) | -0.047 (0.076) | -0.187 (0.262) | -0.105 (0.111) | -0.310 (0.228) | -0.935* (0.367) | -1.498*** (0.375) | -1.061 (0.810) | -1.565 (0.940) | -2.119 (1.278) | -0.696 (0.872) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.755 | 0.760 | 0.795 | 0.794 | 0.829 | 0.863 | 0.849 | 0.898 | 0.900 | 0.897 | 0.897 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.633 | 0.639 | 0.693 | 0.690 | 0.743 | 0.794 | 0.773 | 0.848 | 0.849 | 0.846 | 0.845 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

Table F.12: Second Component of the Psychological effect of the 2004 reform on the effective number of legislative parties, 2000-2008 (Matched Dataset)

| | <i>Dependent variable:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | ENPs | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $\Delta = -1$ | $\Delta = -2$ | $\Delta = -3$ | $\Delta = -4$ | $\Delta = -5$ | $\Delta = -6$ | $\Delta = -7$ | $\Delta = -8$ | $\Delta = -9$ | $\Delta = -10$ | $\Delta = -11$ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Effect in 2004 | -0.337** (0.103) | -0.147*** (0.040) | -0.575*** (0.148) | -0.456*** (0.071) | -0.777*** (0.140) | -0.629*** (0.139) | -0.878*** (0.200) | -0.473 (0.283) | -0.094 (0.318) | 0.217 (0.382) | 0.138 (0.338) |
| Effect in 2008 | -0.194* (0.098) | -0.162*** (0.037) | -0.374* (0.178) | -0.429*** (0.069) | -0.549*** (0.132) | -0.393*** (0.098) | -0.567*** (0.171) | -0.614*** (0.180) | -0.240 (0.269) | 0.430 (0.363) | -0.199 (0.225) |
| N of Treated Units | 59 | 944 | 78 | 424 | 118 | 206 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| Year FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Municipality FE | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Observations | 8,676 | 11,331 | 8,733 | 9,771 | 8,853 | 9,117 | 8,706 | 8,616 | 8,580 | 8,532 | 8,547 |
| R ² | 0.383 | 0.443 | 0.479 | 0.521 | 0.569 | 0.603 | 0.627 | 0.707 | 0.608 | 0.624 | 0.583 |
| Adjusted R ² | 0.074 | 0.164 | 0.218 | 0.282 | 0.353 | 0.404 | 0.440 | 0.561 | 0.412 | 0.436 | 0.374 |

Note: Table's entries are unstandardized regression coefficients from linear regression models using the method of alternating projection (Gaure, 2013). Clustered robust standard errors by municipality in parentheses. *p<0.05; **p<0.01; ***p<0.001.

F.8 Raw Data

In this Appendix, I present figures for the average values for number of parties, effective number of parties, number of legislative parties, and effective number of legislative parties. In all figures, the average value for a given treated group is presented together with the average value for the control group (municipalities not affected by the reform). In total, the appendix contains eleven sets of figures, which corresponds to treated groups with at least 10 observations (see Table B.3). Averages were calculated using the dataset used in the analysis.

Figure F.1: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 1 seat (Unmatched Dataset)

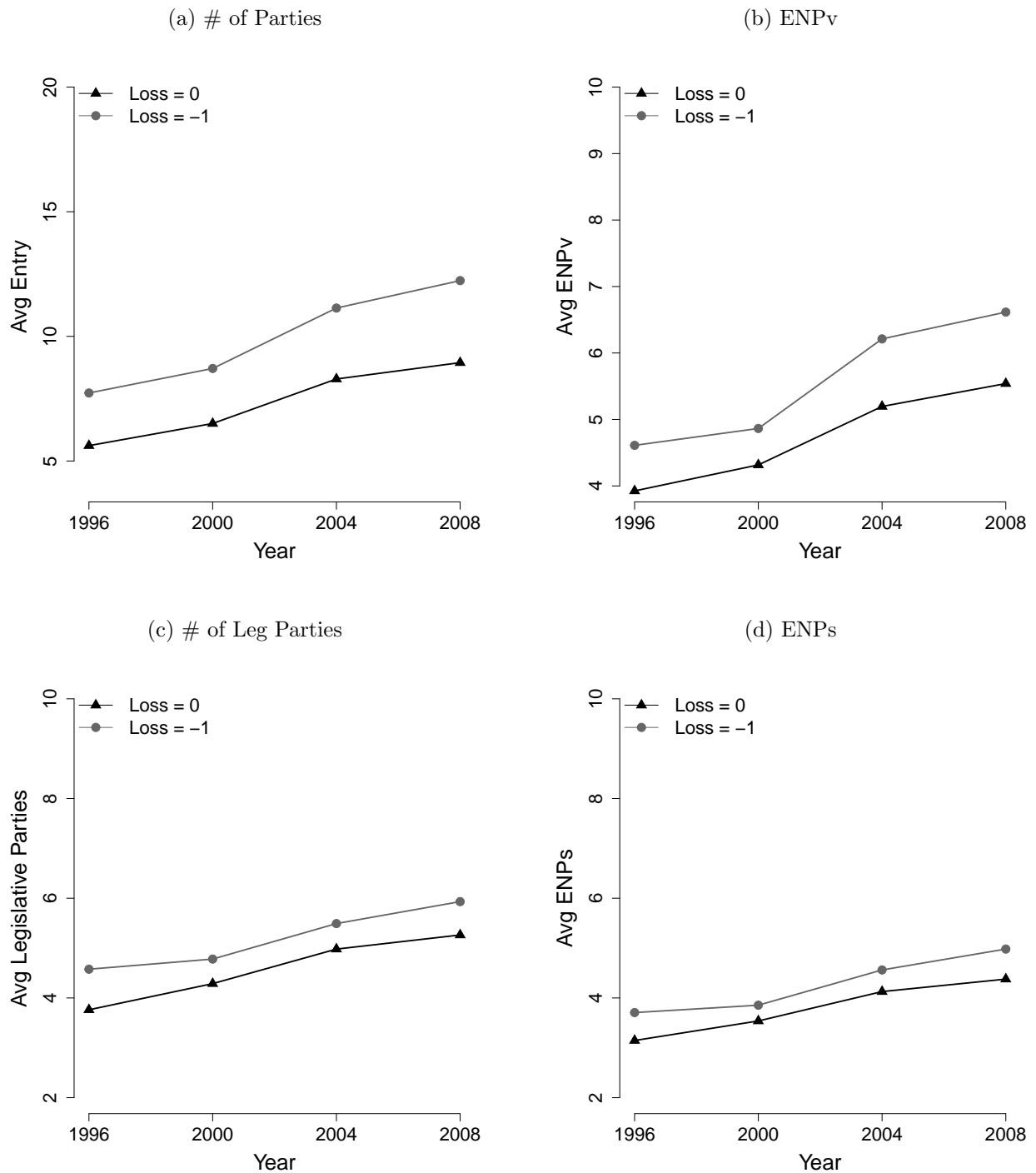


Figure F.2: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 2 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

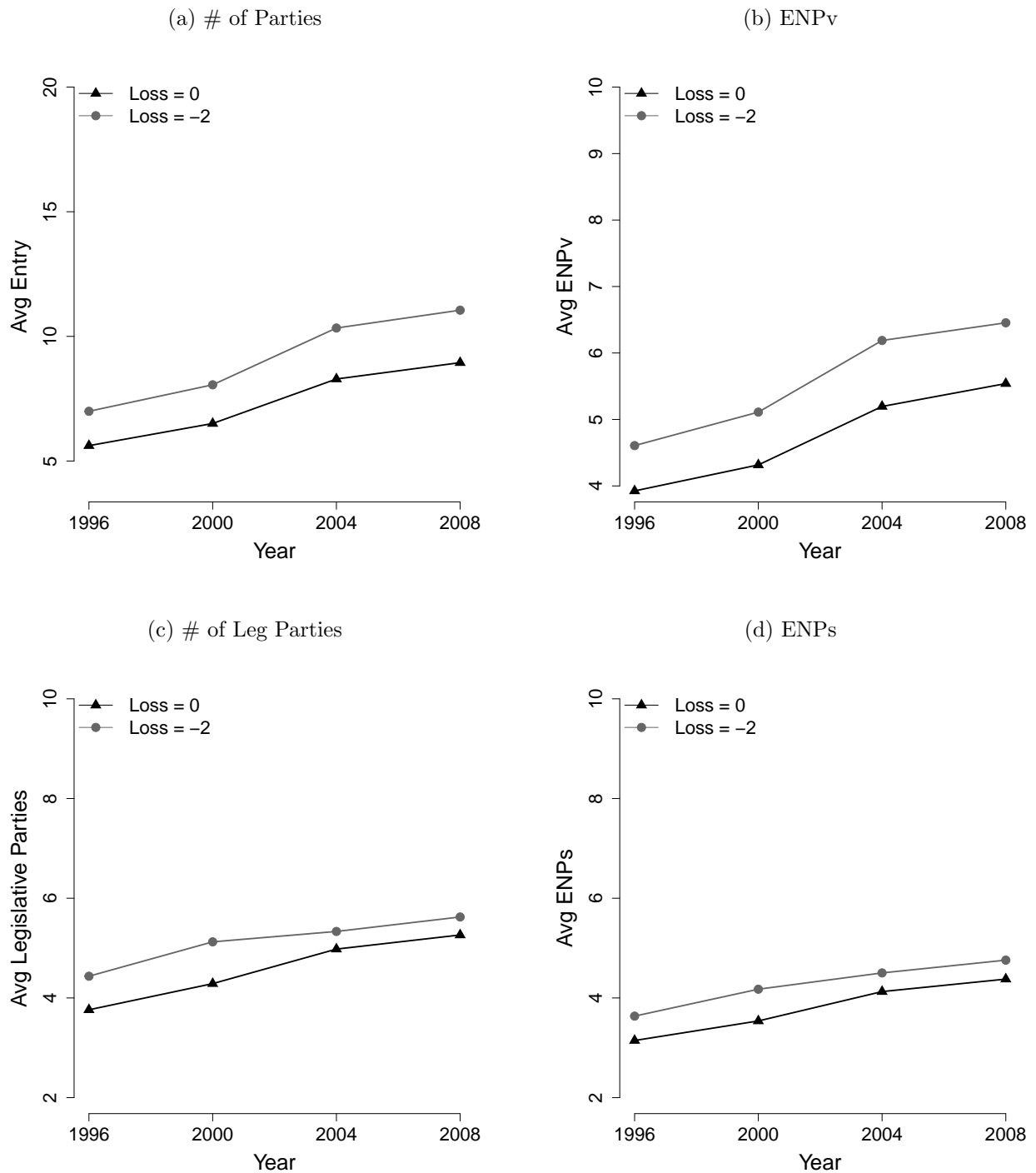


Figure F.3: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 3 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

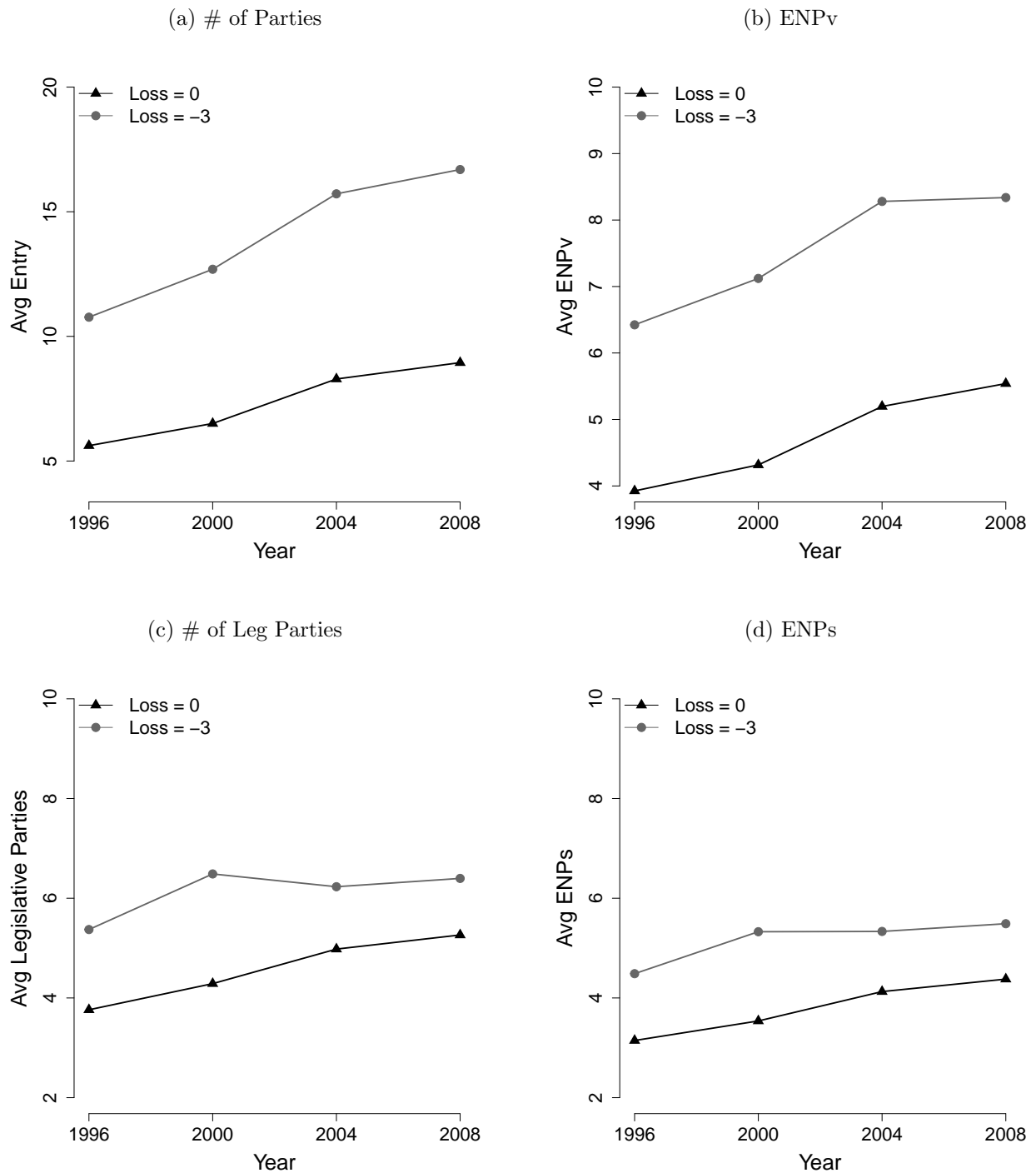


Figure F.4: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 4 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

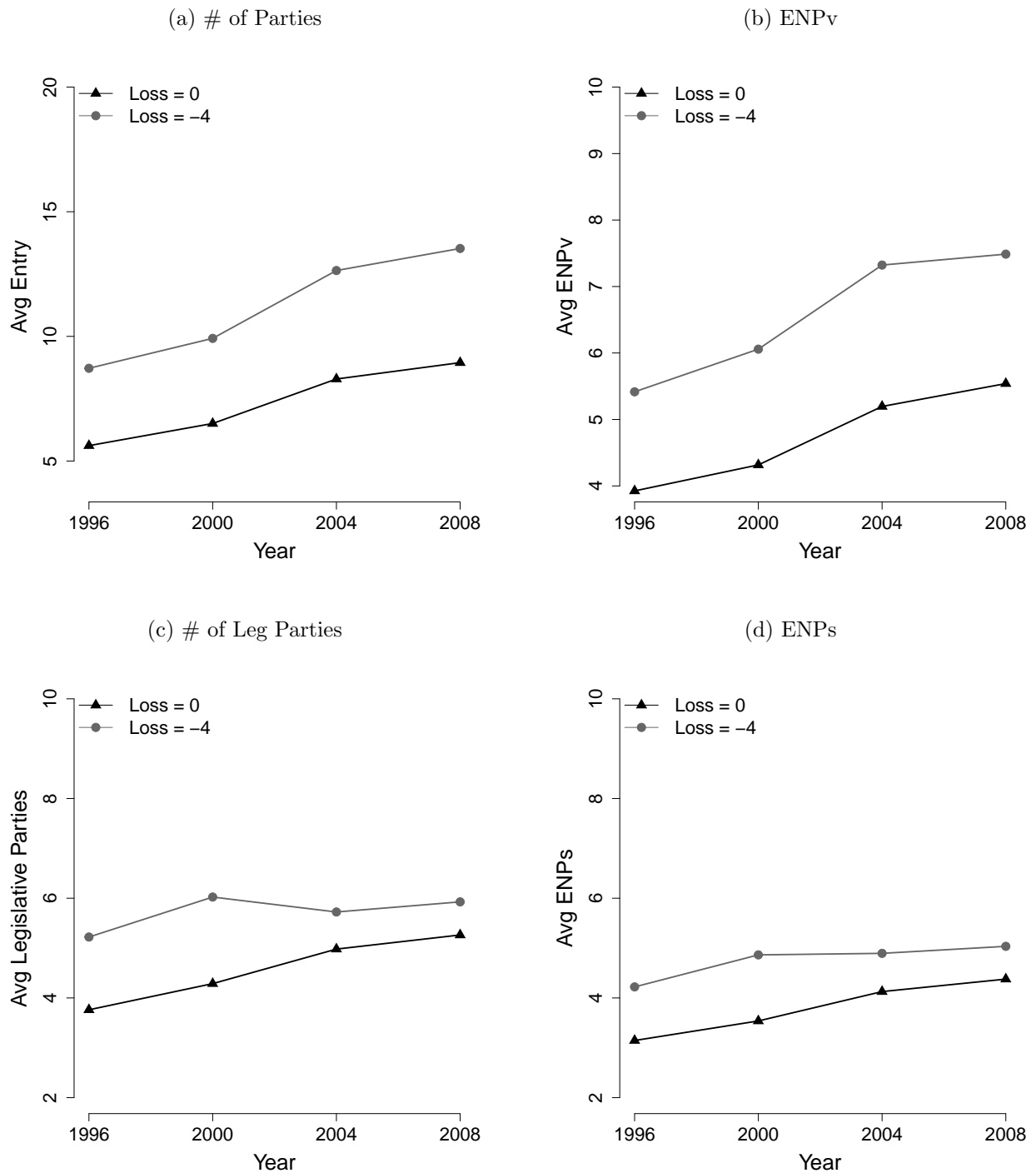


Figure F.5: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 5 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

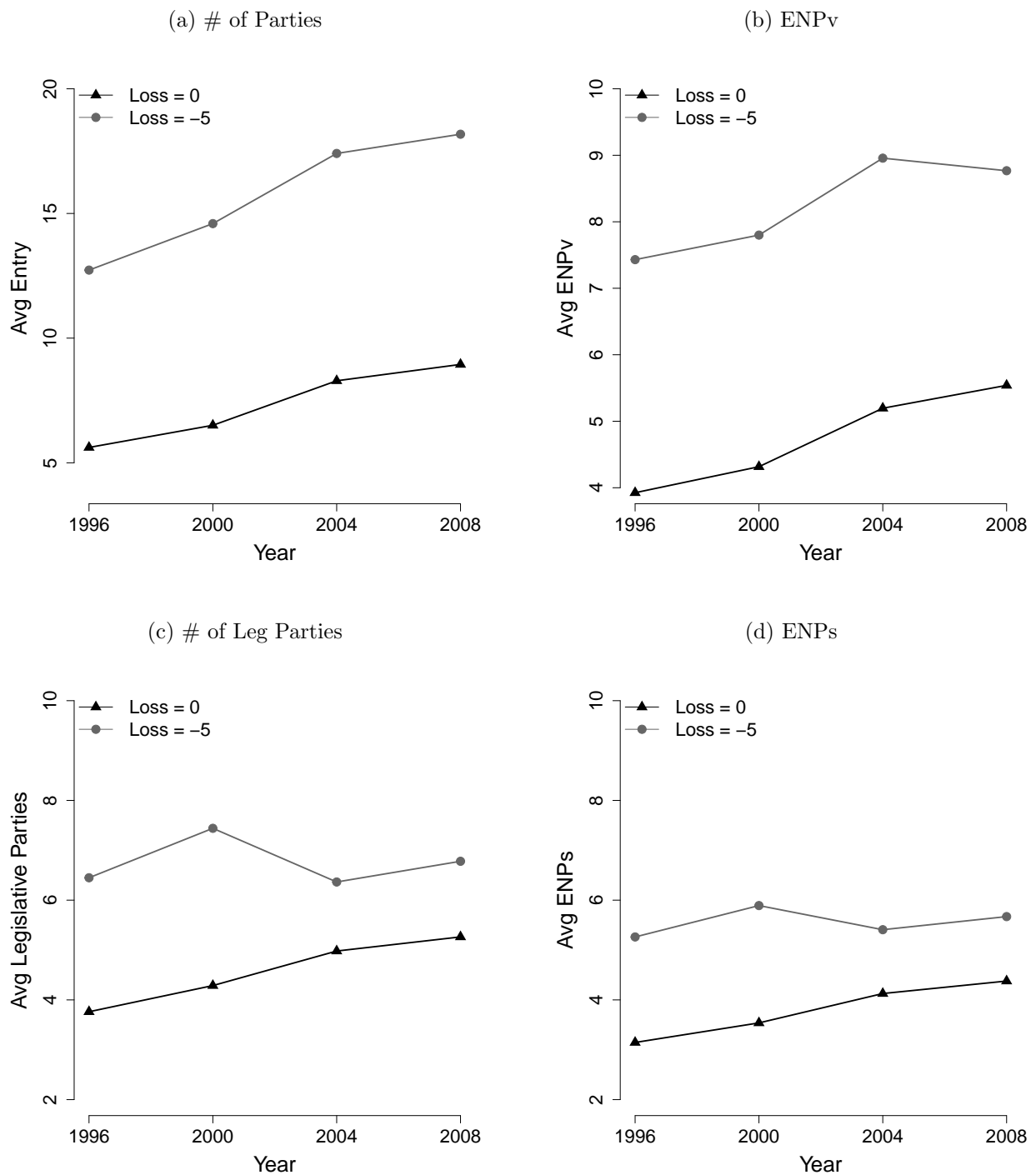


Figure F.6: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 6 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

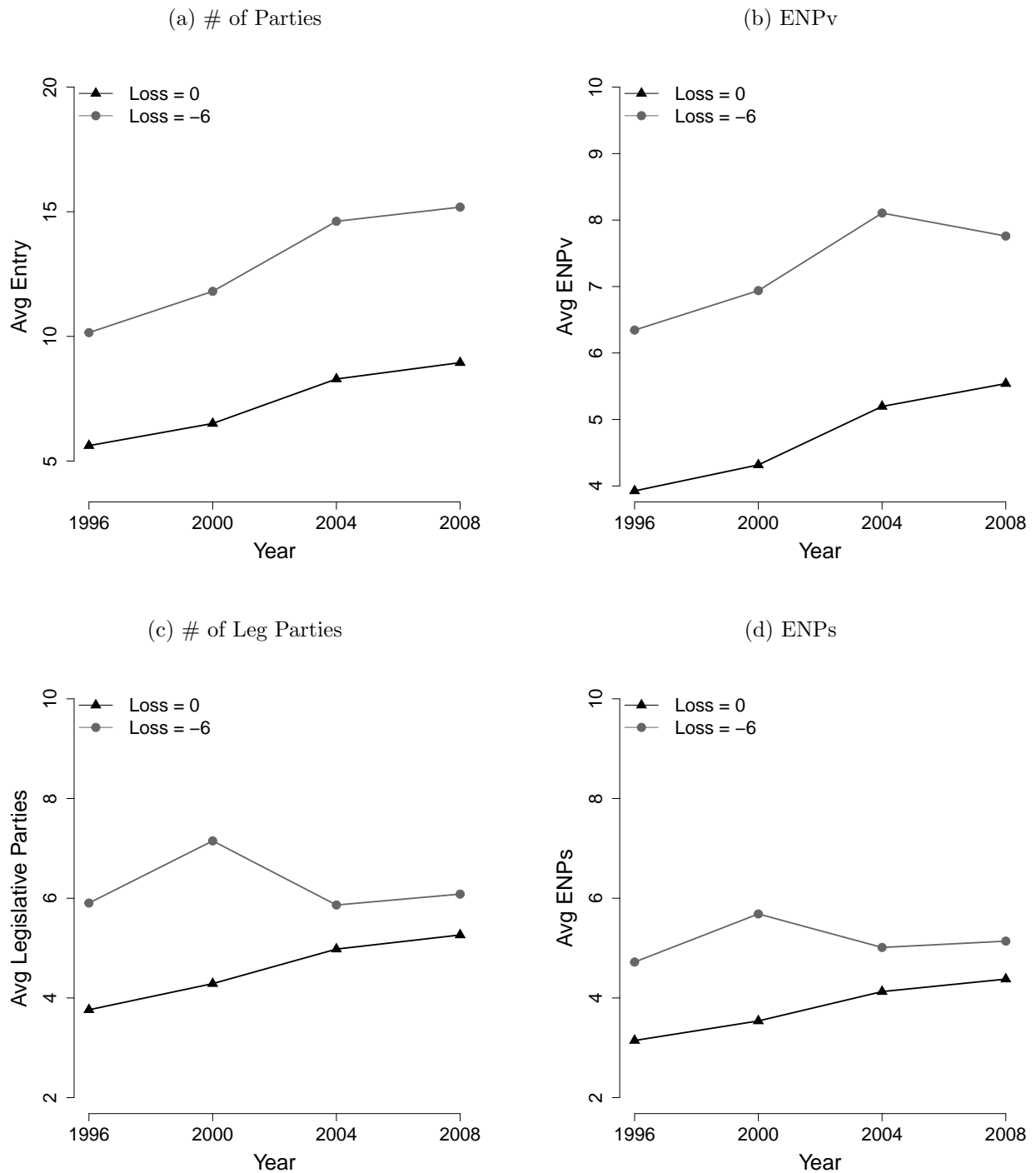


Figure F.7: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 7 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

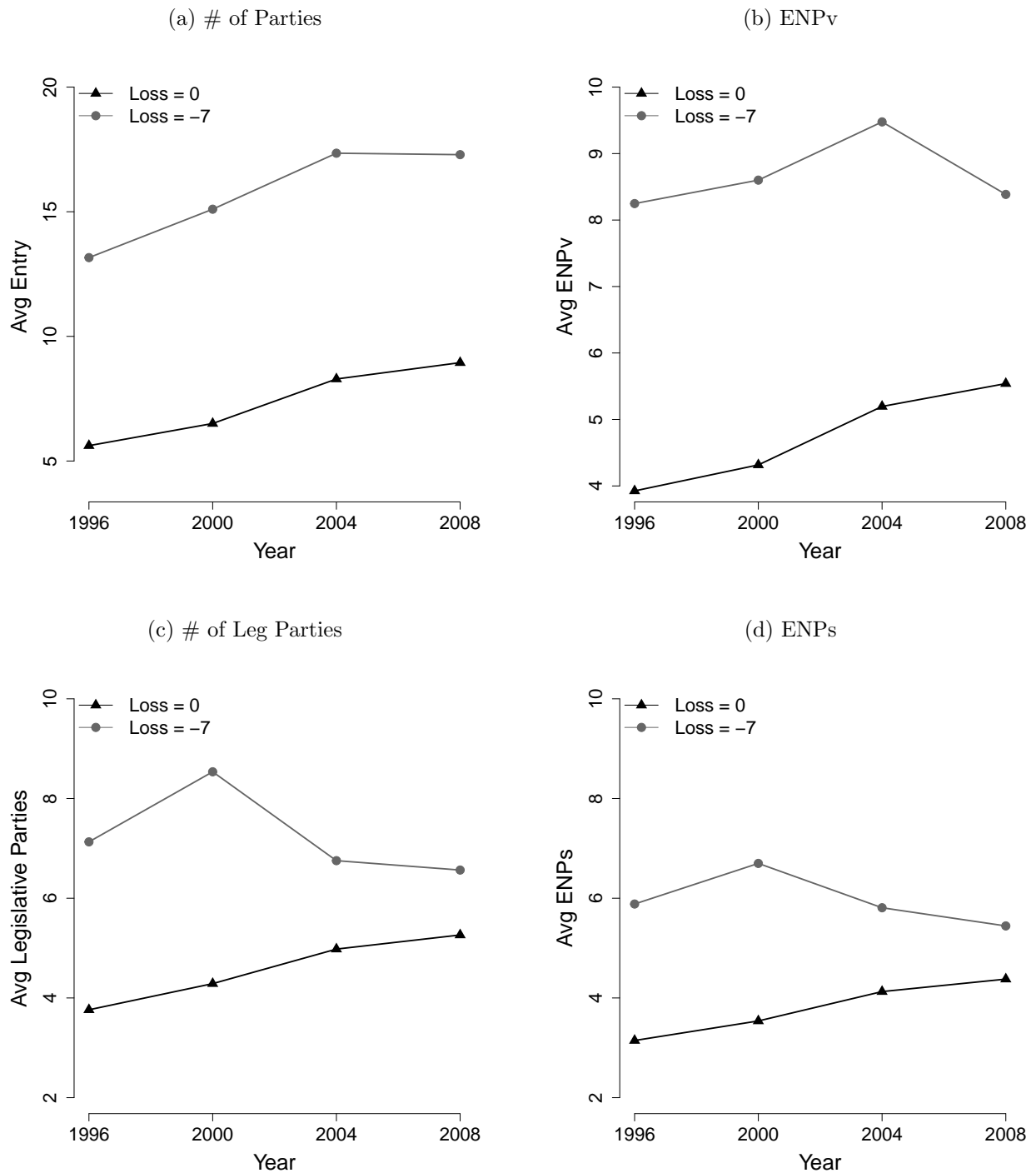


Figure F.8: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 8 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

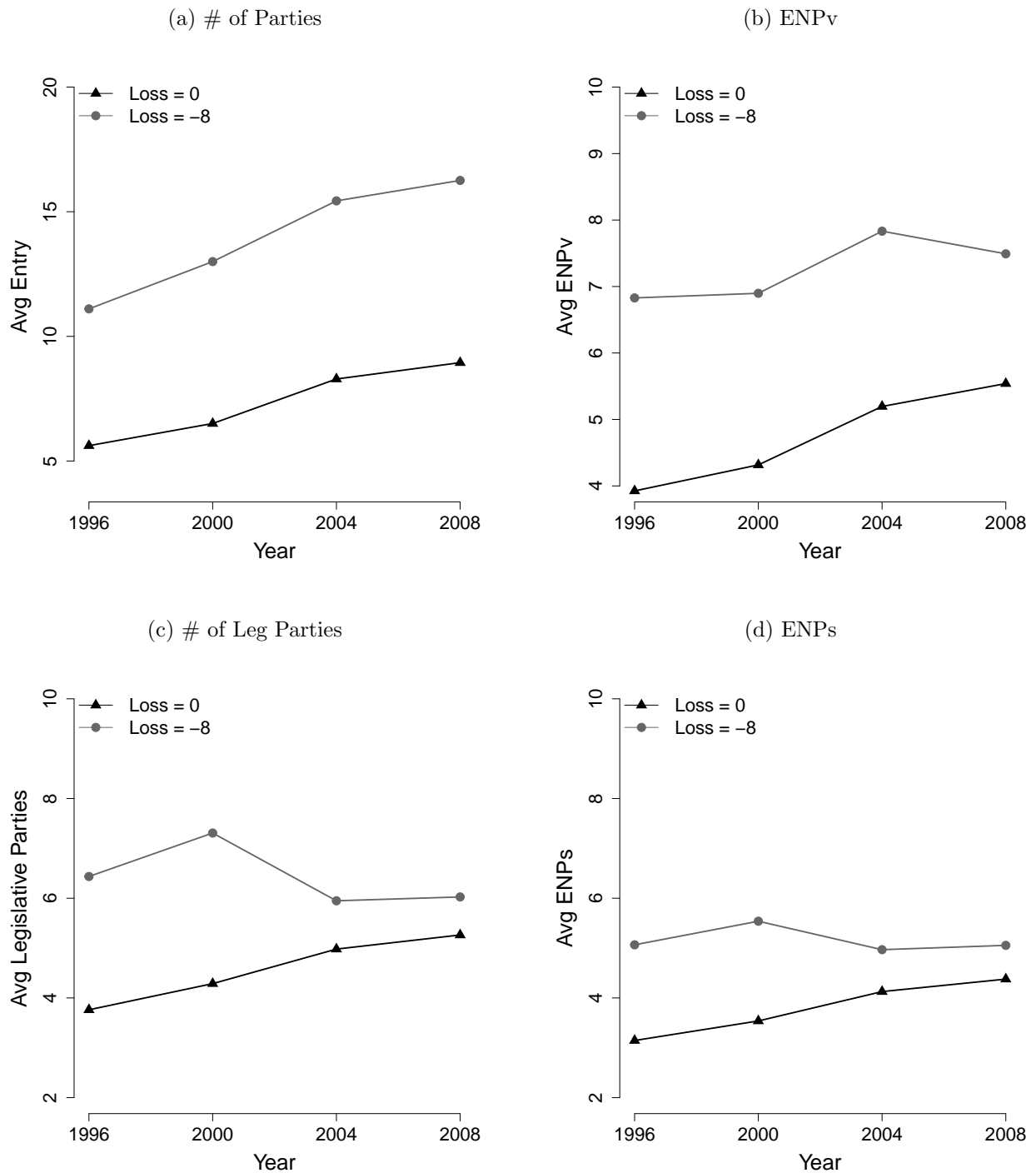


Figure F.9: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 9 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

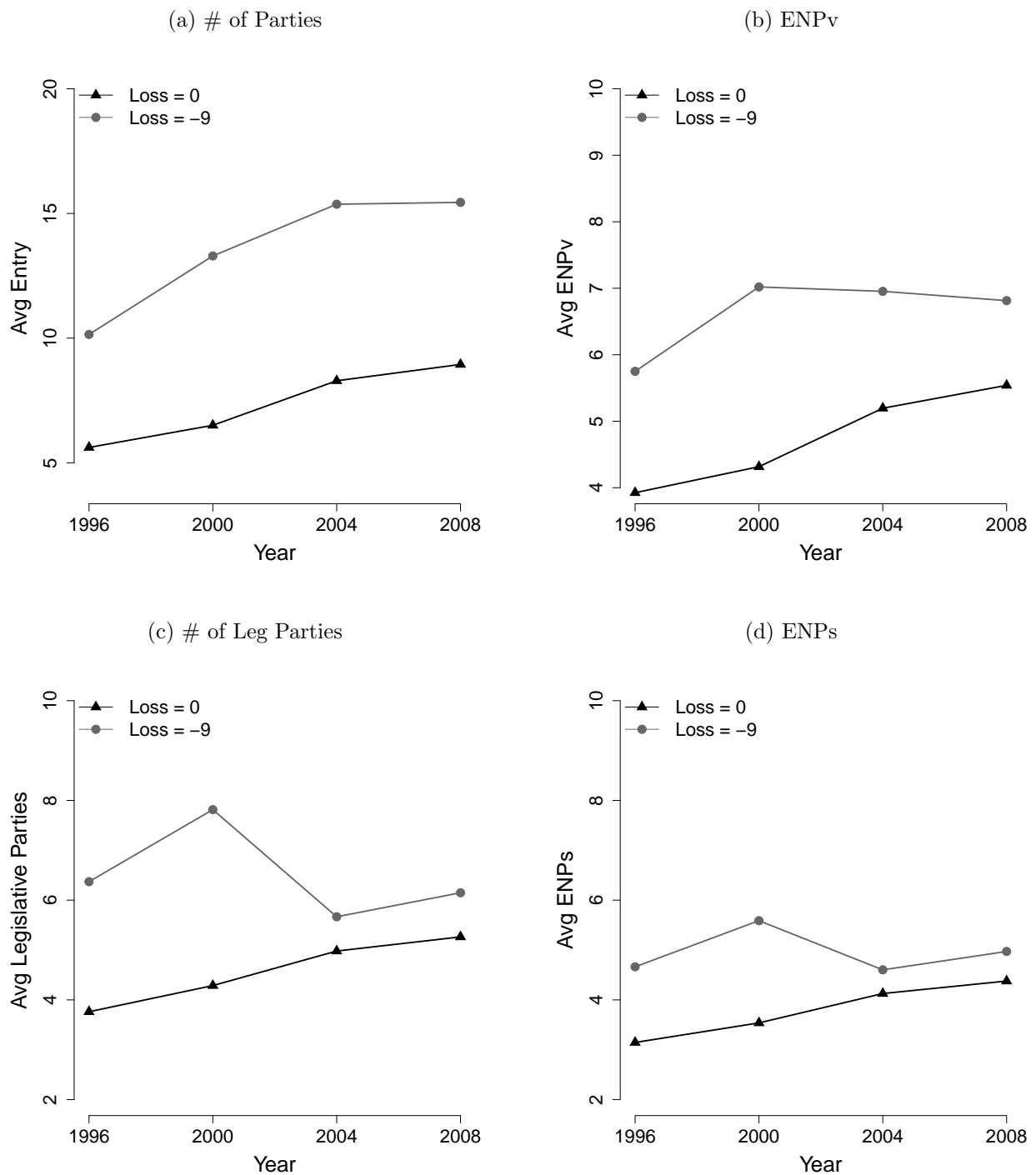


Figure F.10: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 10 seats (Unmatched Dataset)

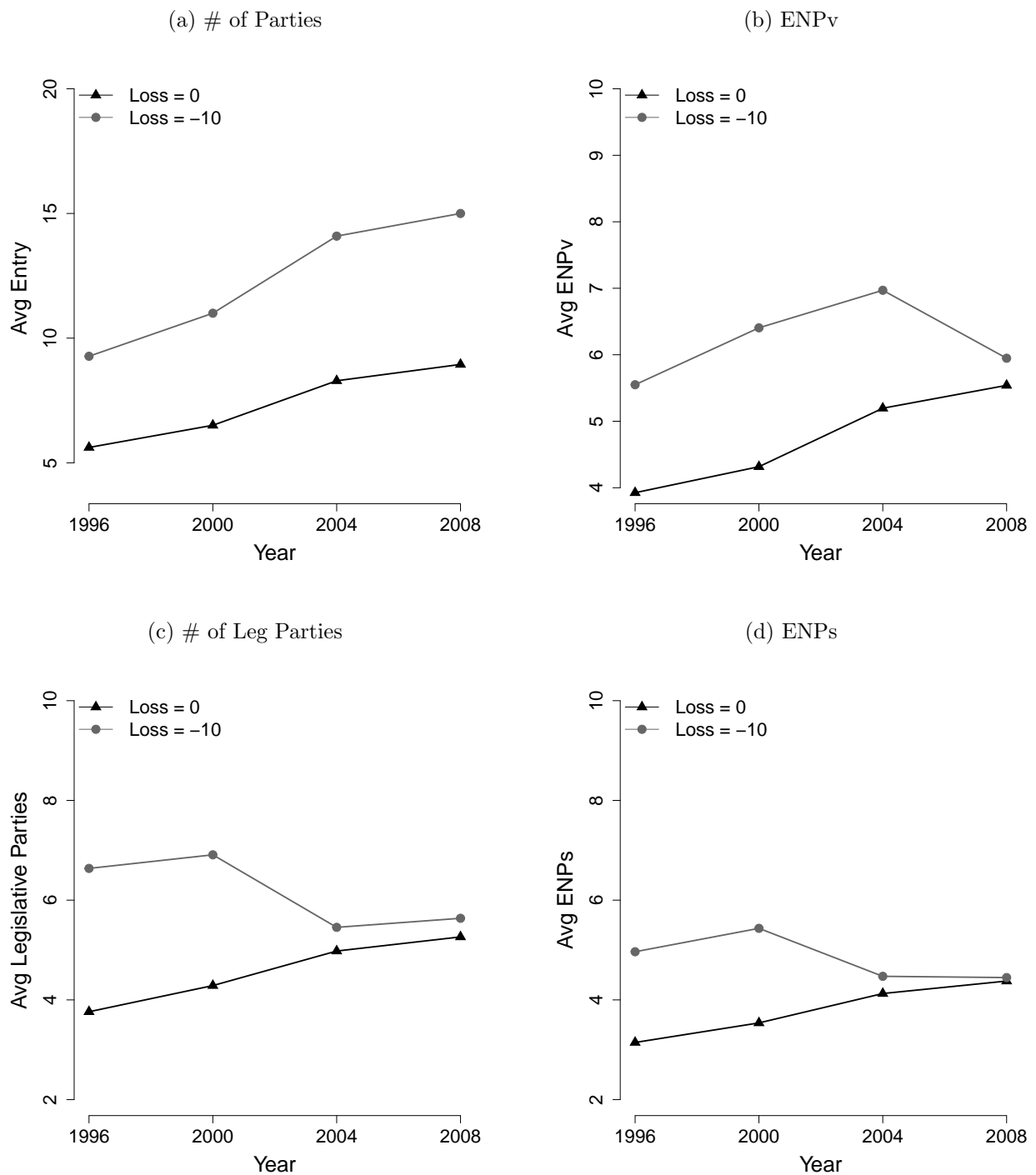
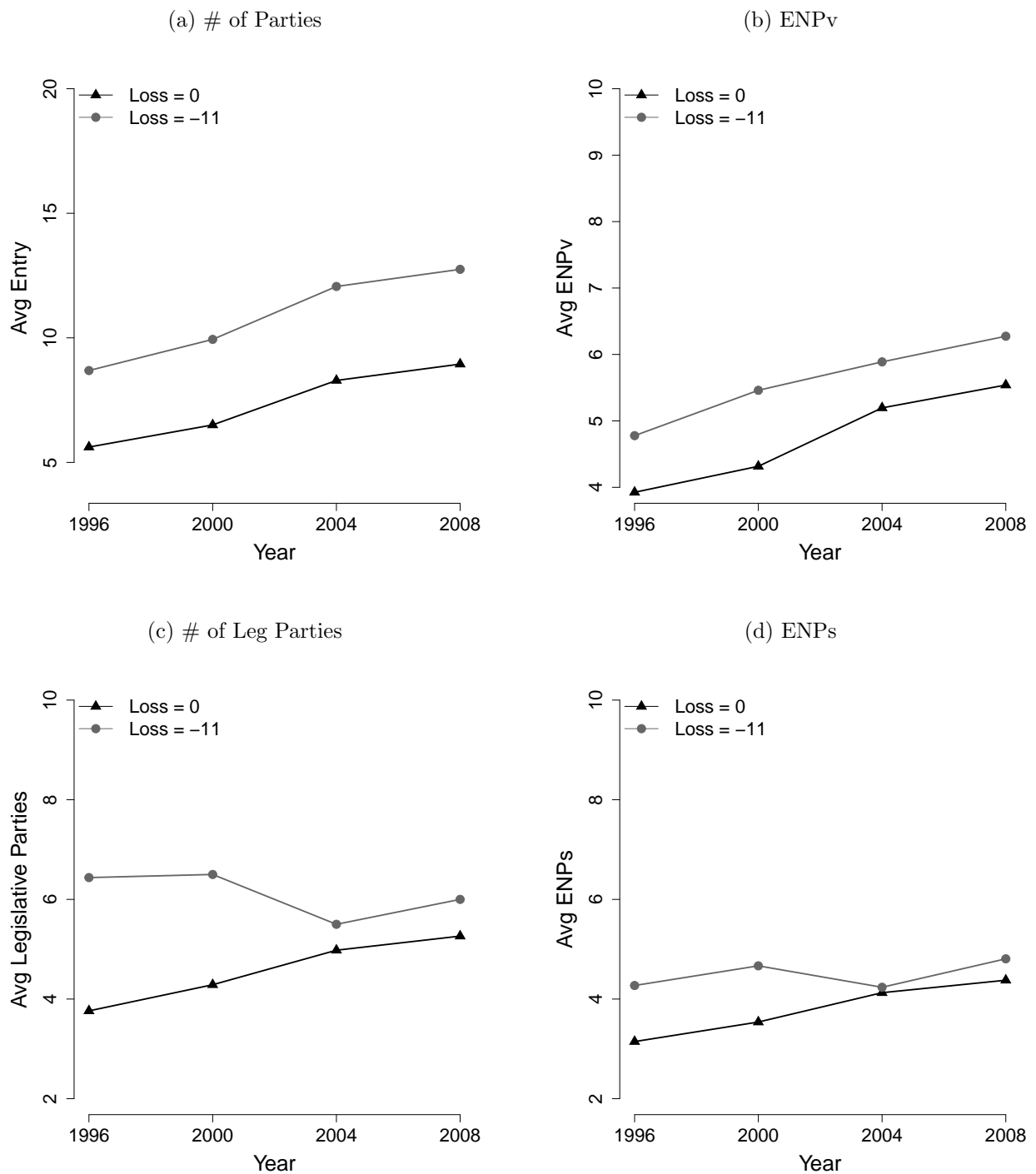


Figure F.11: Average value for each outcome variable for municipalities that were not affected by the reform and those that lost 11 seats (Unmatched Dataset)



References

- Angrist, Joshua D., and Jörn-Steffen Pischke. 2009. *Mostly Harmless Econometrics: An Empiricist's Companion*. 1 edition ed. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Autor, David H. 2003. “Outsourcing at Will: The Contribution of Unjust Dismissal Doctrine to the Growth of Employment Outsourcing.” *Journal of Labor Economics* 21(January): 1–42.
- Calonico, Sebastian, Matias D. Cattaneo, and Rocio Titiunik. 2014. “Robust Nonparametric Confidence Intervals for Regression-Discontinuity Designs.” *Econometrica* 82(6): 2295–2326.
- Cattaneo, Matias D., Michael Jansson, and Xinwei Ma. 2019. “Simple Local Polynomial Density Estimators.” *Journal of the American Statistical Association* (July): 1–7.
- Fong, Christian, Chad Hazlett, and Kosuke Imai. 2018. “Covariate Balancing Propensity Score for a Continuous Treatment: Application to the Efficacy of Political Advertisements.” *Ann. Appl. Stat.* 12(March): 156–177.
- Gaure, Simen. 2013. “OLS with Multiple High Dimensional Category Variables.” *Computational Statistics & Data Analysis* 66(October): 8–18.
- Muraoka, Taishi, and Joan Barceló. 2017. “The Effect of District Magnitude on Turnout: Quasi-Experimental Evidence from Nonpartisan Elections under SNTV.” *Party Politics* (November): 1354068817740337.